

000 001 ACHIEVING LOGARITHMIC REGRET IN KL- 002 REGULARIZED ZERO-SUM MARKOV GAMES 003 004

005 **Anonymous authors**

006 Paper under double-blind review

007 008 ABSTRACT 009

011 Reverse Kullback–Leibler (KL) divergence-based regularization with respect to
012 a fixed reference policy is widely used in modern reinforcement learning to pre-
013 serve the desired traits of the reference policy and sometimes to promote explo-
014 ration (using uniform reference policy, known as entropy regularization). Beyond
015 serving as a mere anchor, the reference policy can also be interpreted as encoding
016 prior knowledge about good actions in the environment. In the context of align-
017 ment, recent game-theoretic approaches have leveraged KL regularization with
018 pretrained language models as reference policies, achieving notable empirical suc-
019 cess in self-play-based methods. Despite these advances, the theoretical benefits
020 of KL regularization in game-theoretic settings remain poorly understood. In this
021 work, we develop and analyze algorithms that provably achieve improved sample
022 efficiency under KL regularization. We study both two-player zero-sum Matrix
023 games and Markov games: for Matrix games, we propose OMG, an algorithm
024 based on best response sampling with optimistic bonuses, and extend this idea to
025 Markov games through the algorithm SOMG, which also uses best response sam-
026 pling and a novel concept of superoptimistic bonuses. Both algorithms achieve a
027 logarithmic regret in T that scales inversely with the KL regularization strength
028 β in addition to the standard $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\sqrt{T})$ regret independent of β which is attained in
029 both regularized and unregularized settings.

030 031 1 INTRODUCTION 032

033 Multi-agent reinforcement learning (MARL) has emerged as a key framework for modeling strategic
034 interactions among multiple decision makers, providing a powerful tool for analyzing both coopera-
035 tive and competitive dynamics in domains such as robotics, game playing, and intelligent systems
036 ([Busoniu et al., 2008](#)). A fundamental and well-studied case of competitive interactions is the finite-
037 horizon two-player zero-sum Markov game ([Shapley, 1953](#)), where agents share a common state,
038 the transition dynamics depend on both agents’ actions, and the stagewise rewards sum to zero. The
039 matrix game is a further special case corresponding to the one-step setting (horizon $H = 1$) with no
040 state transitions. Considerable progress has been made in designing sample-efficient online learn-
041 ing algorithms for both zero-sum matrix games ([O’Donoghue et al., 2021; Yang et al., 2025a](#)) and
042 Markov games ([Bai et al., 2020; Bai & Jin, 2020; Jin et al., 2022; Liu et al., 2021; Xie et al., 2023;](#)
043 [Chen et al., 2022; Huang et al., 2022; Cai et al., 2023](#)), leading to nearly optimal rates and a deeper
044 understanding of the computational and statistical challenges inherent in multi-agent systems. Most
045 existing works assume agents learn from scratch, starting with random policies and no knowledge
046 of the environment. This neglects practical settings where prior demonstrations, expert policies, or
047 structural knowledge could accelerate learning and improve performance.

048 Modern deep reinforcement learning algorithms often use some form of KL or entropy regularization
049 to encourage exploration or to incorporate prior knowledge from a reference policy ([Schulman et al.,](#)
050 [2015; Haarnoja et al., 2018; Mnih et al., 2016](#)), often initialized via imitation learning from expert
051 demonstrations. These techniques have recently gained substantial attention due to their success
052 in post-training large language models (LLMs) with RL, using either preference feedback ([Ouyang](#)
053 [et al., 2022](#)) or a learned verifier/reward model ([Guo et al., 2025](#)). In this setting, the pretrained
LLM serves as the reference policy. Game-theoretic alignment methods and self-play relying on KL
regularization ([Calandriello et al., 2024; Ye et al., 2024; Munos et al., 2024; Tiapkin et al., 2025](#);

054 [Zhang et al., 2025c](#); [Chen et al., 2024](#); [Wang et al., 2025](#); [Shani et al., 2024](#); [Yang et al., 2025b](#);
 055 [Park et al., 2025a](#)) have demonstrated superior empirical performance in reducing over-optimization
 056 and improving sample efficiency ([Zhang et al., 2025b](#); [Son et al., 2024](#)). Within this paradigm, self-
 057 play optimization is framed as a two-player game, where models iteratively improve using their own
 058 responses by solving for the Nash Equilibrium (NE) ([Nash Jr, 1950](#)) of the regularized game, also
 059 known as the Quantal Response Equilibrium (QRE) ([McKelvey & Palfrey, 1995](#)). Under the full
 060 information setting, the computational benefits of KL regularization are well understood in terms of
 061 faster convergence to the NE of the regularized game ([Cen et al., 2023; 2024](#); [Zeng et al., 2022](#)).

062 However, their sample efficiency gains over unregularized methods remains poorly understood since
 063 these analyses that demonstrate superior performance under KL regularization assume access to
 064 the ground-truth payoff function/oracle. None address the practical setting where the reward function/
 065 transition model is unknown and must be learned online simultaneously via exploration using
 066 adaptive queries in a *sample-efficient* manner (known as online learning under bandit feedback). Re-
 067 cent work has established logarithmic regret for single-agent settings under KL regularization in the
 068 bandit feedback regime ([Tian et al., 2024](#); [Zhao et al., 2025b](#); [Foster et al., 2025](#)). In contrast, no
 069 such results exist for game-theoretic settings, where current analyses under KL regularization ([Ye
 070 et al., 2024](#); [Yang et al., 2025a](#)) still maintain $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ regret, matching the unregularized case. In
 071 this paper, we develop algorithms to close this gap and answer the following question:

072 *Can we design learning algorithms that, when equipped with KL regularization, achieve provably
 073 superior sample efficiency in game-theoretic settings?*

074 **Our Contributions:** In this work, we develop provably efficient algorithms for competitive games
 075 that achieve logarithmic regret in the number of episodes T under KL-regularized settings, in con-
 076 trast to the standard $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ regret typically obtained in unregularized settings. Under KL regu-
 077 larization, the best response of a player to a fixed opponent strategy admits a Gibbs distribution
 078 with closed-form expression that depends on the environment parameters to be estimated and the
 079 opponent's fixed strategy, both in matrix and Markov games. Our algorithms systematically lever-
 080 age this property by collecting best-response pairs and exploiting the resulting structure. For matrix
 081 games, we design algorithms based on *optimistic* bonuses, while for Markov games, we introduce
 082 an algorithm based on a novel *super-optimistic* bonus to achieve logarithmic regret dependent on the
 083 regularization strength ($\beta > 0$). Given $\delta \in (0, 1)$,

- for two-player zero-sum matrix games, in Section 2, we propose OMG (Algorithm 1) based on *optimistic bonuses* and *best response sampling*, which achieves with probability at least $1 - \delta$, a regularization-dependent regret of $\mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}d^2 \log^2(T/\delta))$ and a regularization-independent regret of $\mathcal{O}(d\sqrt{T} \log(T/\delta))$, where d is the feature dimension and T is the number of iterations.
- for two-player zero-sum Markov games, in Section 3, we propose SOMG (Algorithm 2), which learns the NE via solving stage-wise zero-sum matrix games using *best-response sampling* and a novel concept of *super-optimistic bonuses*. These bonuses are chosen such that the superoptimistic Q -function exceeds its standard optimistic estimate. With probability at least $1 - \delta$, SOMG achieves a regularization-dependent logarithmic regret of $\mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}d^3 H^7 \log^2(dT/\delta))$ and a regularization-independent regret of $\mathcal{O}(d^{3/2} H^3 \sqrt{T} \log(dT/\delta))$, where d is the feature dimension, H is the horizon length, and T is the number of episodes.

097 To the best of our knowledge, this is the first work to establish logarithmic regret guarantees and
 098 sample complexities for learning an ε -NE that only scale linearly in $1/\varepsilon$ in any KL regularized
 099 game-theoretic setting.¹ Table 1 summarizes our results against prior work. Discussion of related
 100 works and full proofs are deferred to the appendix.

101 **Notation:** For $n \in \mathbb{N}^+$, we use $[n]$ to denote the index set $\{1, \dots, n\}$. We use Δ^n to denote the
 102 n -dimensional simplex, i.e., $\Delta^n := \{x \in \mathbb{R}^n : x \geq 0, \sum_{i=1}^n x_i = 1\}$. The Kullback-Leibler (KL)
 103 divergence between two distributions P and Q is denoted by $\text{KL}(P \parallel Q) := \sum_x P(x) \log \frac{P(x)}{Q(x)}$.
 104 For a matrix $M \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times n}$, we denote by $M(i, :)$ its i -th row and by $M(:, j)$ its j -th column. We
 105 use $\mathcal{O}(\cdot)$ to denote the standard order-wise notation and $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\cdot)$ is used to denote order-wise notation
 106 which suppresses any logarithmic dependencies.

107 ¹The sample complexities follow using standard regret-to-batch conversion for the time-averaged policy.

Problem	Algorithm	Setting	Regret	Sample Comp.
Matrix Games	(O’Donoghue et al., 2021)	Unreg.	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d\sqrt{T})$	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^2/\varepsilon^2)$
	VMG (Yang et al., 2025a)	Both	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d\sqrt{T})$	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^2/\varepsilon^2)$
	OMG (Algorithm 1)	Unreg.	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d\sqrt{T})$	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^2/\varepsilon^2)$
		Reg.	$\min \left\{ \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d\sqrt{T}), \mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}d^2 \log^2(T)) \right\}$	$\min \left\{ \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^2/\varepsilon^2), \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\beta^{-1}d^2/\varepsilon) \right\}$
Markov Games	OMNI-VI (Xie et al., 2023)	Unreg.	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^{3/2}H^2\sqrt{T})$	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^3H^4/\varepsilon^2)$
	Nash-UCRL (Chen et al., 2022)	Unreg.	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(dH^{3/2}\sqrt{T})$	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^2H^3/\varepsilon^2)$
	VMG (Yang et al., 2025a)	Both	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(dH^{3/2}\sqrt{T})$	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^2H^3/\varepsilon^2)$
	SOMG (Algorithm 2)	Unreg.	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^{3/2}H^2\sqrt{T})$	$\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^3H^4/\varepsilon^2)$
		Reg.	$\min \left\{ \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^{3/2}H^3\sqrt{T}), \mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}d^3H^7 \log^2(T)) \right\}$	$\min \left\{ \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^3H^6/\varepsilon^2), \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\beta^{-1}d^3H^7/\varepsilon) \right\}$

Table 1: Summary of results: For uniformity, we report all sample complexities (number of samples needed to learn ε -NE) in terms of the number of episodes T , results from O’Donoghue et al. (2021) are translated from tabular to linear function approximation. “Reg.” refers to the case with the regularization parameter β and bounds for learning the regularized NE, while “Unreg.” denotes the standard unregularized setting with $\beta = 0$. “Both” indicates cases that apply to both settings and $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\cdot)$ hides the logarithmic terms. We only report the dominant $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ terms for prior works; the omitted lower-order terms typically exhibit worse dependence on H and d .

2 TWO-PLAYER ZERO-SUM MATRIX GAMES

2.1 PROBLEM SETUP

We first consider two-player zero-sum matrix games as the foundation of our algorithmic framework. The KL-regularized payoff function is given as

$$f^{\mu, \nu}(A) = \mu^\top A \nu - \beta \text{KL}(\mu \| \mu_{\text{ref}}) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu \| \nu_{\text{ref}}), \quad (1)$$

where $\mu \in \Delta^m$ (resp. $\nu \in \Delta^n$) denotes the policy of the max (resp. min) player. The reference policy $\mu_{\text{ref}} \in \Delta^m$ (resp. $\nu_{\text{ref}} \in \Delta^n$) encodes prior strategies for the max (resp. min) player and is used to incorporate prior knowledge about the game (e.g., pretrained policies). Here, $A \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times n}$ is the true (unknown) payoff matrix and $\beta \geq 0$ is the regularization parameter. The Nash Equilibrium (NE) (μ^*, ν^*) is defined as the solution of the following saddle-point problem.

$$\mu^* = \arg \max_{\mu \in \Delta^m} \min_{\nu \in \Delta^n} f^{\mu, \nu}(A) \quad \text{and} \quad \nu^* = \arg \min_{\nu \in \Delta^n} \max_{\mu \in \Delta^m} f^{\mu, \nu}(A). \quad (2)$$

For the NE policies (μ^*, ν^*) and all $\mu \in \Delta^m, \nu \in \Delta^n$ we have

$$f^{\mu, \nu^*}(A) \leq f^{\mu^*, \nu^*}(A) \leq f^{\mu^*, \nu}(A). \quad (3)$$

Noisy Bandit Feedback: The matrix A is unknown and can be accessed through noisy oracle bandit queries. For any $i \in [m]$ and $j \in [n]$, we can query the oracle and receive feedback $\hat{A}(i, j)$ where

$$\hat{A}(i, j) = A(i, j) + \xi.$$

Here, ξ is i.i.d zero mean subgaussian random variable with parameter $\sigma > 0$. We are interested in learning the NE of the matrix game (1) in a sample-efficient manner using as few queries as possible.

Goal: Regret minimization. We define the dual-gap corresponding to the policy pair (μ, ν) as

$$\text{DualGap}(\mu, \nu) := f^{\star, \nu}(A) - f^{\mu, \star}(A) = \underbrace{f^{\star, \nu}(A) - f^{\mu, \nu}(A)}_{\text{min player exploitability}(\nu)} + \underbrace{f^{\mu, \nu}(A) - f^{\mu, \star}(A)}_{\text{max player exploitability}(\mu)},$$

162 where

$$164 \quad f^{\star,\nu}(A) := \max_{\mu \in \Delta^m} f^{\mu,\nu}(A), \quad f^{\mu,\star}(A) := \min_{\nu \in \Delta^n} f^{\mu,\nu}(A). \quad (4)$$

165 The dual gap can be viewed as the total *exploitability* (Davis et al., 2014) of the policy pair (μ, ν)
 166 by the respective opponent. The dual gap of the NE policy pair (μ^*, ν^*) is zero (see (3)). In order
 167 to capture the cumulative regret of both the players over T rounds, for a sequence of policy pairs
 168 $\{(\mu_t, \nu_t)\}_{t=1}^T$, the cumulative regret over T rounds is given by the sum of dual gaps
 169

$$170 \quad \text{Regret}(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T \text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) = \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star,\nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t,\star}(A)).$$

173 2.2 ALGORITHM DEVELOPMENT

175 We propose a model-based algorithm (Algorithm 1) called Optimistic Matrix Game (OMG) based
 176 on UCB-style bonuses (Auer et al., 2002). To enable function approximation, we parameterize the
 177 payoff matrix by A_ω with $\omega \in \mathbb{R}^d$ as the parameter vector. At each step $t \in [T]$, OMG estimates
 178 the payoff matrix based on collected samples and collects bandit feedback using the optimistic best
 179 response policy pairs. To elaborate further,

- 180 • *Payoff matrix update*: Given the set \mathcal{D}_{t-1} , the matrix \bar{A}_t is computed as the model that minimizes
 181 the regularized least-squares loss between the model and the collected feedback (6). The policy
 182 pair (μ_t, ν_t) is computed as the KL-regularized NE policies under the payoff matrix \bar{A}_t .
- 183 • *Data collection using optimistic best response pairs*: The optimistic model A_t^+ (resp. A_t^-) for the
 184 max (resp. min) players is computed by adding (resp. subtracting) the bonus matrix b_t to the MSE
 185 matrix \bar{A}_t (7). Each player's best response under its respective optimistic model is obtained by
 186 fixing the other's strategy (8), yielding policy pairs $(\hat{\mu}_t, \nu_t)$ and $(\mu_t, \hat{\nu}_t)$. We sample $(i_t^+, j_t^+) \sim$
 187 $(\hat{\mu}_t, \nu_t)$, $(i_t^-, j_t^-) \sim (\mu_t, \hat{\nu}_t)$ and collect noisy feedback $\hat{A}(i_t^+, j_t^+)$ and $\hat{A}(i_t^-, j_t^-)$. Update $\mathcal{D}_t =$
 188 $\mathcal{D}_t^+ \cup \mathcal{D}_t^-$ where $\mathcal{D}_t^+ = \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^+ \cup \{(i_t^+, j_t^+, \hat{A}(i_t^+, j_t^+))\}$ and $\mathcal{D}_t^- = \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^- \cup \{(i_t^-, j_t^-, \hat{A}(i_t^-, j_t^-))\}$.

190 2.3 THEORETICAL GUARANTEES

192 **Assumption 1** (Linear function approximation (Yang et al., 2025a)). *The true payoff matrix belongs
 193 to the function class*

$$194 \quad A_\omega(i, j) := \langle \omega, \phi(i, j) \rangle, \quad \forall i \in [m], j \in [n],$$

195 where $\omega \in \mathbb{R}^d$ is the parameter vector, and $\phi(i, j) \in \mathbb{R}^d$ is the feature vector associated with the
 196 $(i, j)^{\text{th}}$ entry. The feature vectors are known and fixed, satisfying $\|\phi(i, j)\|_2 \leq 1 \forall i \in [m], j \in [n]$.

197 **Assumption 2** (Realizability). *There exists $\omega^* \in \mathbb{R}^d$ such that $A = A_{\omega^*}$ and $\|\omega^*\|_2 \leq \sqrt{d}$.*

199 **Bonus Function:** Under Assumption 1, given $\delta \in (0, 1)$, the bonus matrix b_t at time t is defined as

$$200 \quad b_t(i, j) = \eta_T \|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}, \quad (5)$$

202 wherein $\Sigma_t = \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{(i,j) \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi(i, j) \phi(i, j)^\top$ and $\eta_T = \sigma \sqrt{d \log \left(\frac{3(1+2T/\lambda)}{\delta} \right)} + \sqrt{\lambda d}$.

204 **Regret Guarantees.** We now present the main results for the OMG algorithm. Full proofs are
 205 deferred to Appendix E.

206 **Theorem 2.1.** *Under Assumptions 1 and 2, for any fixed $\delta \in (0, 1)$ and reference policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}})$,
 207 choosing $\lambda = 1$ and $b_t(i, j)$ per eq. (5) in Algorithm 1, we have the following guarantees hold
 208 simultaneously w.p. $1 - \delta$*

- 209 • *Regularization-dependent guarantee*: For any $\beta > 0$, we have

$$211 \quad \forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left(\beta^{-1} d^2 \left(1 + \sigma^2 \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right) \log \left(\frac{T}{d} \right) \right).$$

- 214 • *Regularization-independent guarantee*: For any $\beta \geq 0$, we have

$$215 \quad \forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left((1 + \sigma) d \sqrt{T} \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right).$$

Under bounded noise σ , OMG achieves a regret bound of $\min\{\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d\sqrt{T}), \mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}d^2 \log^2(T/\delta))\}$, which grows only logarithmically with T . This significantly improves upon the prior rate $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d\sqrt{T})$ in Yang et al. (2025a) under KL-regularization. For smaller values of T or the regularization parameter β (even $\beta = 0$), OMG recovers the $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d\sqrt{T})$ regret guarantee of the standard algorithms designed for the unregularized setting through the regularization-independent bound. Consequently, OMG can learn an ε -NE using $\min\{\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^2/\varepsilon^2), \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\beta^{-1}d^2/\varepsilon)\}$ samples.

Algorithm 1 Optimistic Matrix Game (OMG)

1: **Input:** Reg. parameter β , regularization, iteration number T , ref. policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}})$.

2: **Initialization:** Dataset $\mathcal{D}_0 := \emptyset$, $\lambda > 0$, initial parameter ω_0

3: **for** $t = 1, \dots, T$ **do**

4: Compute the LMSE matrix $\bar{A}_t := A_{\bar{\omega}_t}$ where

$$\bar{\omega}_t = \arg \min_{\omega \in \mathbb{R}^d} \sum_{(i,j, \hat{A}(i,j)) \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \left(A_{\omega}(i,j) - \hat{A}(i,j) \right)^2 + \lambda \|\omega\|_2^2. \quad (6)$$

5: Compute optimistic matrix games for both players using b_t in (5):

$$A_t^+ := \bar{A}_t + b_t \quad A_t^- := \bar{A}_t - b_t. \quad (7)$$

6: Compute the NE (μ_t, ν_t) of the matrix game \bar{A}_t , and the best response pairs under optimism

$$\tilde{\mu}_t = \arg \max_{\mu \in \Delta^m} f^{\mu, \nu_t}(A_t^+), \quad \tilde{\nu}_t = \arg \min_{\nu \in \Delta^n} f^{\mu_t, \nu}(A_t^-). \quad (8)$$

7: Sample $(i_t^+, j_t^+) \sim (\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t)$, $(i_t^-, j_t^-) \sim (\mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t)$, collect feedback, and update \mathcal{D}_t .

8: **end for**

3 TWO-PLAYER ZERO-SUM MARKOV GAMES

3.1 PROBLEM SETUP

We consider a two-player zero-sum KL-regularized Markov game with a finite horizon represented as $\mathcal{M} := \{\mathcal{S}, \mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V}, P, r, H\}$ where \mathcal{S} is a possibly infinite state space, \mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} are the finite action spaces of the max and min players respectively. $H \in \mathbb{N}^+$ is the horizon and $P = \{P_h\}_{h=1}^H$ where $P : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V} \rightarrow \Delta(\mathcal{S})$ is the set of inhomogeneous transition kernels and $r = \{r_h\}_{h=1}^H$ with $r_h : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V} \rightarrow [0, 1]$ the reward function. Here, we will focus on the class of Markovian policies $\mu := \{\mu_h\}_{h=1}^H$ (resp. $\nu := \{\nu_h\}_{h=1}^H$) for the max (resp. min) player, where the action of each player at any step h only depends on the current state $(\mu_h : \mathcal{S} \times [H] \rightarrow \Delta(\mathcal{U})$ and $\nu_h : \mathcal{S} \times [H] \rightarrow \Delta(\mathcal{V})$) with no dependence on the history. For reference policies $\mu_{\text{ref}} : \mathcal{S} \times [H] \rightarrow \Delta(\mathcal{U})$, $\nu_{\text{ref}} : \mathcal{S} \times [H] \rightarrow \Delta(\mathcal{V}) \forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$ the KL-regularized value and Q-function under this setup is given as (Cen et al., 2024)

$$V_h^{\mu, \nu}(s) := \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{k=h}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) - \beta \log \frac{\mu_k(i|s_k)}{\mu_{\text{ref}, k}(i|s_k)} + \beta \log \frac{\nu_k(j|s_k)}{\nu_{\text{ref}, k}(j|s_k)} \middle| s_h = s \right], \quad (9)$$

$$Q_h^{\mu, \nu}(s, i, j) := r_h(s, i, j) + \mathbb{E}_{s' \sim P_h(\cdot|s_h, i, j)} [V_{h+1}^{\mu, \nu}(s')]. \quad (10)$$

The value function can be expressed in terms of the Q-function as follows

$$\begin{aligned} V_h^{\mu, \nu}(s) &= \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu_h(\cdot|s)} \left[Q_h^{\mu, \nu}(s, i, j) - \beta \log \frac{\mu_h(i|s)}{\mu_{\text{ref}, h}(i|s)} + \beta \log \frac{\nu_h(j|s)}{\nu_{\text{ref}, h}(j|s)} \right] \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu_h(\cdot|s)} [Q_h^{\mu, \nu}(s, i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_h(\cdot|s) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_h(\cdot|s) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s)). \end{aligned} \quad (11)$$

For fixed policy ν of the min player, the best response value function of the max player is defined as

$$\forall s \in \mathcal{S}, h \in [H] : \quad V_h^{\star, \nu}(s) = \max_{\mu} V_h^{\mu, \nu}(s). \quad (12)$$

270 The associated best response policy, denoted $\mu^\dagger(\nu)$, follows from solving (12), admits a closed-form
 271 expression given by
 272

$$273 \quad 274 \quad 275 \quad \forall i \in \mathcal{U}, s \in \mathcal{S}, h \in [H] \quad \mu_h^\dagger(i|s) = \frac{\mu_{\text{ref},h}(i|s) \exp\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_h(\cdot|s)}[Q^{\mu^\dagger,\nu}(s,i,j)/\beta]\right)}{\sum_{i' \in \mathcal{U}} \mu_{\text{ref},h}(i'|s) \exp\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_h(\cdot|s)}[Q^{\mu^\dagger,\nu}(s,i',j)/\beta]\right)}. \quad (13)$$

276 Similarly we define $\nu^\dagger(\mu)$, the best response of the min player to a fixed strategy μ of the max player.
 277 A policy pair (μ^*, ν^*) is called the Nash equilibrium of the Markov game if both the policies μ^* and
 278 ν^* are best responses to each other. The dual gap associated with a policy pair (μ, ν) is given by
 279

$$280 \quad \text{DualGap}(\mu, \nu) := V_1^{\star,\nu}(\rho) - V_1^{\mu,\star}(\rho).$$

281 Here $V_1^{\mu,\nu}(\rho) = \mathbb{E}_{s_1 \sim \rho}[V_1^{\mu,\nu}(s_1)]$ where ρ is the initial state distribution. The cumulative regret
 282 associated with sequence of policies $\{(\mu_t, \nu_t)\}_{t=1}^T$ is given by the sum of dual gaps
 283

$$284 \quad 285 \quad \text{Regret}(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T \text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) = \sum_{t=1}^T V_1^{\star,\nu_t}(\rho) - V_1^{\mu_t,\star}(\rho).$$

287 3.2 ALGORITHM DEVELOPMENT

289 We propose a model-free algorithm (Algorithm 2) called SOMG which uses bonuses based on su-
 290 peroptimistic confidence intervals, larger than the ones used in standard UCB style analysis (Auer
 291 et al., 2002) to ensure efficient exploration-exploitation tradeoff and achieve logarithmic regret. To
 292 enable function approximation, we use the function class $f_h^\theta : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ parameterized by
 293 $\theta \in \Theta$ for the regression step (14). The Q functions are obtained subsequently using a projection
 294 operation (15). The algorithm, on a high level maintains three Q and V functions, estimates su-
 295 peroptimistic best response for each player by solving stagewise matrix games and performs data
 296 collection using the best response policy pairs. Here we further elaborate the algorithm:
 297

- 298 • *Q function updates*: SOMG maintains three value $(\bar{V}_h, V_h^+ \text{ and } V_h^-)$ and Q functions $(\bar{Q}_h,$
 299 Q_h^+ and Q_h^-). The Q functions are updated in two steps. 1) Solving the regularized least mean
 300 squared error with respective bellman targets $(r_h + V_{h+1})$ using data collected until $t-1$ (\mathcal{D}_{t-1}).
 301 (14) followed by a 2) projection step (15) wherein the Q functions are projected onto respective
 302 feasible regions. The projection operator is defined as follows

$$303 \quad \Pi_h(x) = \max\{0, \min\{x, H-h+1\}\}, \quad (19a)$$

$$304 \quad \Pi_h^+(x) = \max\{0, \min\{x, 3(H-h+1)^2\}\}, \quad (19b)$$

$$305 \quad \Pi_h^-(x) = \min\{-3(H-h+1)^2, \max\{x, H-h+1\}\}. \quad (19c)$$

307 The projection operator is designed to enable superoptimism by choosing a ceiling higher than
 308 the maximum attainable value. Standard optimistic algorithms use the same projection operator
 309 for the optimistic estimates of both the players $\Pi_h^{\text{opt}}(x) = \max\{0, \min\{x, (H-h+1)\}\}$.
 310

- 311 • *Superoptimism*.² To calculate the superoptimistic Q function for the max (resp. min) player we
 312 add (resp. subtract) the super optimistic bonus ($b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}$). Standard optimism only adds an *optimistic*
 313 bonus $b_{h,t}$ (20) which is a high probability upper bound on the Bellman error of the superopti-
 314 mistic Q function (called optimistic Q function under vanilla optimism):

$$315 \quad 316 \quad \left| f_h^{\theta_{h,t}}(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) + PV_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \leq b_{h,t}(s, i, j) \quad (20a)$$

$$317 \quad 318 \quad Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) = \Pi\left(f_h^{\theta_{h,t}}(s, i, j) + b_{h,t}(s, i, j)\right). \quad (20b)$$

319 However SOMG uses a superoptimistic bonus defined as:
 320

$$321 \quad b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j) = b_{h,t}(s, i, j) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j), \quad (21)$$

323 ²A similar concept called *over-optimism* where extra padding is added to the bonus was used in single-agent
 324 RL (Agarwal et al., 2023) for a different purpose of maintaining monotonicity of variance estimates.

324 **Algorithm 2** Super-Optimistic Markov Game (SOMG)

325

326 1: **Input:** Reg. parameter β iteration no. T , ref. policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}})$.

327 2: **Initialization:** Dataset $\mathcal{D}_0 := \emptyset$, $\lambda \geq 0$, initial parameters $\{\bar{\theta}_{h,0}, \theta_{h,0}^+, \theta_{h,0}^-\}_{h=1}^H$.

328 3: **for** $t = 1, \dots, T$ **do**

329 4: **for** $h = H, H-1, \dots, 1$ **do**

330 5: Regress onto MSE Bellman target, optimistic Bellman targets for each player

331

332 $\bar{\theta}_{h,t} \leftarrow \arg \min_{\theta \in \Theta} \sum_{k=1}^{|\mathcal{D}_{t-1}|} (f_h^\theta(s_{h,k}, i_{h,k}, j_{h,k}) - r_{h,k} - \bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1,k}))^2 + \lambda \|\theta\|_2^2, \quad (14a)$

333

334 $\theta_{h,t}^+ \leftarrow \arg \min_{\theta \in \Theta} \sum_{k=1}^{|\mathcal{D}_{t-1}|} (f_h^\theta(s_{h,k}, i_{h,k}, j_{h,k}) - r_{h,k} - V_{h+1,t}^+(s_{h+1,k}))^2 + \lambda \|\theta\|_2^2, \quad (14b)$

335

336 $\theta_{h,t}^- \leftarrow \arg \min_{\theta \in \Theta} \sum_{k=1}^{|\mathcal{D}_{t-1}|} (f_h^\theta(s_{h,k}, i_{h,k}, j_{h,k}) - r_{h,k} - V_{h+1,t}^-(s_{h+1,k}))^2 + \lambda \|\theta\|_2^2. \quad (14c)$

337

338

339

340 6: Compute MSE, superoptimistic Q functions for both players

341

342 $\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, i, j) := \Pi_h \left\{ f_h^{\bar{\theta}_{h,t}}(s, i, j) \right\}, \quad (15a)$

343

344 $Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) := \Pi_h^+ \left\{ f_h^{\theta_{h,t}^+}(s, i, j) + b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j) \right\}, \quad (15b)$

345

346 $Q_{h,t}^-(s, i, j) := \Pi_h^- \left\{ f_h^{\theta_{h,t}^-}(s, i, j) - b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j) \right\}. \quad (15c)$

347

348

349 7: Compute Nash equilibrium w.r.t. LMSE game, and the

350

351 $(\mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s), \nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)) \leftarrow \text{Nash Zero-sum}_\beta((\bar{Q}_{h,t})(s, \cdot, \cdot)). \quad (16)$

352

353 8: Compute Optimistic Best Responses for both players

354 $\tilde{\mu}_{h,t}(\cdot|s) \leftarrow \text{Best Response}_\beta(Q_{h,t}^+(s, \cdot, \cdot), \nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)), \quad (17a)$

355

356 $\tilde{\nu}_{h,t}(\cdot|s) \leftarrow \text{Best Response}_\beta(Q_{h,t}^-(s, \cdot, \cdot), \mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)). \quad (17b)$

357

358 9: Compute the value functions

359

360 $\bar{V}_{h,t}(s) \leftarrow \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s) \\ j \sim \nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)}} [\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h,t}||\mu_{\text{ref},h})(s) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h,t}||\nu_{\text{ref},h})(s) \quad (18a)$

361

362 $V_{h,t}^+(s) \leftarrow \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h,t}(\cdot|s) \\ j \sim \nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)}} [Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h,t}||\mu_{\text{ref},h})(s) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h,t}||\nu_{\text{ref},h})(s) \quad (18b)$

363

364 $V_{h,t}^-(s) \leftarrow \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s) \\ j \sim \tilde{\nu}_{h,t}(\cdot|s)}} [Q_{h,t}^-(s, i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h,t}||\mu_{\text{ref},h})(s) + \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\nu}_{h,t}||\nu_{\text{ref},h})(s) \quad (18c)$

365

366

367 10: **end for**

368 11: Receive $s_{1,t} \sim \rho$, sample $\tau_t^+ \sim (\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t)$ and $\tau_t^- \sim (\mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t)$, and update \mathcal{D}_t .

369 12: **end for**

370

371 where the additional bonus $b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j)$ is a high probability upper bound on the Bellman error in

372 the MSE Q function.

373 $|\bar{Q}_h(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) + P\bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j)| \leq b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j),$

374

375 which results in the super optimistic Q function being strictly greater than the high confidence

376 upper bound (20) one obtains from optimism.

- 377 • *Best response computation:* The stagewise Nash Equilibrium policy pair $(\mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s), \nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s))$ is
- 378 computed by solving the KL regularized zero-sum matrix (2) game with the payoff matrix being

378 $A = \bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, \cdot, \cdot)$ and reference policies $\mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s)$ and $\nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s)$ (16). The policies $\tilde{\mu}_{h,t}(\cdot|s)$ and
379 $\tilde{\nu}_{h,t}(\cdot|s)$ are computed as the best responses to policies $\nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)$ and $\mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)$ under matrix games
380 with payoff matrices $Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j)$ and $Q_{h,t}^-(s, i, j)$ respectively.
381

- 382 • *Value function update and Data collection:* The value functions $\bar{V}_{h,t}(s)$, $V_{h,t}^+(s)$ and $V_{h,t}^-(s)$ are
383 updated via the Bellman equation (11) using policy pairs $(\mu_{h,t}, \nu_{h,t})$, $(\tilde{\mu}_{h,t}, \nu_{h,t})$, and $(\mu_{h,t}, \tilde{\nu}_{h,t})$,
384 respectively (18). We use $\text{KL}(a|b)(s)$ as shorthand for $\text{KL}(a(\cdot|s)|b(\cdot|s))$. Two new trajectories
385

$$\tau_t^+ = \left\{ (s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+, r_{h,t}^+, s_{h+1,t}^+) \right\}_{h=1}^H \quad \text{and} \quad \tau_t^- = \left\{ (s_{h,t}^-, i_{h,t}^-, j_{h,t}^-, r_{h,t}^-, s_{h+1,t}^-) \right\}_{h=1}^H$$

386 are collected by following policies $(\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t) = \{(\tilde{\mu}_{h,t}, \nu_{h,t})\}_{h=1}^H$ and $(\mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t) = \{(\mu_{h,t}, \tilde{\nu}_{h,t})\}_{h=1}^H$
387 respectively. Update the dataset $\mathcal{D}_t^+ = \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^+ \cup \{\tau_t^+\}$ and $\mathcal{D}_t^- = \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^- \cup \{\tau_t^-\}$, $\mathcal{D}_t = \mathcal{D}_t^+ \cup \mathcal{D}_t^-$.
388

389 **Computational benefit of Regularization:** The Nash equilibrium computation steps in line 6 of Al-
390 gorithm 1, as well as equations (16) of Algorithm 2, require solving for the NE of a KL-regularized
391 zero-sum matrix game. This can be accomplished using policy extragradient/Mirror descent based
392 methods (Cen et al., 2023; 2024; Sokota et al., 2023), which guarantee last-iterate linear conver-
393 gence. In contrast, solving the corresponding problem in the unregularized setting only yields an
394 $\mathcal{O}(1/T)$ convergence rate.
395

397 3.3 THEORETICAL GUARANTEES

398 **Assumption 3** (Linear MDP (Jin et al., 2020; Xie et al., 2023)). *The MDP $\mathcal{M} := \{\mathcal{S}, \mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V}, r, P, H\}$ is a linear MDP with features $\phi : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^d$ and for every $h \in [H]$ there exists an unknown signed measure $\psi_h(\cdot) \in \mathbb{R}^d$ over \mathcal{S} and an unknown fixed vector $\omega_h \in \mathbb{R}^d$ such that*

$$400 P_h(\cdot | s, i, j) = \langle \phi(s, i, j), \psi_h(\cdot) \rangle, \quad r_h(s, i, j) = \langle \phi(s, i, j), \omega_h \rangle.$$

401 *Without loss of generality, we assume $\|\phi(s, i, j)\| \leq 1$ for all $(s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}$, and $\max\{\|\psi_h(\mathcal{S})\|, \|\omega_h\|\} \leq \sqrt{d}$ for all $h \in [H]$.*
402

403 We use linear function approximation with $f_h^\theta(s, i, j) := \langle \theta, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle$ and $\Theta = \mathbb{R}^d$. Under linear
404 function approximation and Assumption 3 we get realizability for free (see Lemma F.8). Note that
405 \mathcal{D}_{t-1} contains $2(t-1)$ trajectories; for convenience we index them by τ , with each trajectory of the
406 form $\{(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau, r_h^\tau, s_{h+1}^\tau)\}_{h=1}^H$. We define $\Sigma_{h,t}$ as follows:
407

$$408 \Sigma_{h,t} := \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \phi(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau)^\top.$$

409 The expressions for $\bar{\theta}_{h,t}$, $\theta_{h,t}^+$ and $\theta_{h,t}^-$ are given by
410

$$\begin{aligned} 411 \bar{\theta}_{h,t} &= \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [r_{h,\tau} + \bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1}^\tau)], \\ 412 \theta_{h,t}^+ &= \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [r_{h,\tau} + V_{h+1,t}^+(s_{h+1}^\tau)], \\ 413 \theta_{h,t}^- &= \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [r_{h,\tau} + V_{h+1,t}^-(s_{h+1}^\tau)]. \end{aligned}$$

414 where $\phi_{h,\tau}$ is the feature map corresponding to the state s_h^τ .
415

416 **Bonus function:** Under Assumption 3, the superoptimistic bonus function $b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}$ is defined as in eq.
417 (21) with
418

$$419 b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j) = \eta_1 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \quad \text{and} \quad b_{h,t}(s, i, j) = \eta_2 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}, \quad (22)$$

420 where $\eta_1 = c_1 \sqrt{dH} \sqrt{\log(\frac{16T}{\delta})}$ and $\eta_2 = c_2 dH^2 \sqrt{\log(\frac{16dT}{\delta})}$ for some determinable universal
421 constants $c_1, c_2 > 0$.
422

423 **Regret Guarantees:** We now present the main results for the SOMG algorithm. Full proofs are
424 deferred to Appendix F.
425

432 **Theorem 3.1.** *Under Assumption 3, for any reference policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}}) =$
433 $(\{\mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H, \{\nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H)$, any fixed $\delta \in [0, 1]$, choosing $\lambda = 1$ and $b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j)$ as
434 per eq. (22) in algorithm 2, we have the following guarantees hold simultaneously w.p. $(1 - \delta)$*

- 435
- 436 • *Regularization-dependent guarantee: For any $\beta > 0$, we have*

437

$$\forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left(\beta^{-1} d^3 H^7 \log^2 \left(\frac{dT}{\delta} \right) \right).$$

- 438
- 439 • *Regularization-independent guarantee: For any $\beta \geq 0$, we have*

440

$$\forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left(d^{3/2} H^3 \sqrt{T} \log \left(\frac{dT}{\delta} \right) \right),$$

441 As demonstrated in Theorem 3.1, for the regularized ($\beta > 0$) setting, SOMG, achieves a re-
442 gret bound of $\min\{\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^{3/2} H^3 \sqrt{T}), \mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1} d^3 H^7 \log^2(T/\delta))\}$,³ which grows only logarithmically
443 with T . Consequently, SOMG needs only $\min\{\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^3 H^6/\varepsilon^2), \tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\beta^{-1} d^3 H^7/\varepsilon)\}$ samples to learn
444 an ε -NE. Moreover, for $\beta = 0$, employing an alternative design of the projection operator and
445 bonus function (Appendix F.6), SOMG attains a tighter regularization-independent regret bound of
446 $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^{3/2} H^2 \sqrt{T})$. This, in turn, implies a sample complexity of $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(d^3 H^4/\varepsilon^2)$ for learning an ε -NE.

447 **Reduction to the single agent case:** Both OMG and SOMG naturally reduce to multi-armed Bandit
448 and single-agent RL respectively when the min-player’s action space is a singleton. As elaborated
449 in Appendix, for single agent setting SOMG can additionally obtain improved regret guarantees
450 of $\mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1} d^3 H^5 \log^2(\frac{dT}{\delta}))$ in the regularization-dependent, and $\mathcal{O}(d^{3/2} H^2 \sqrt{T} \log(\frac{dT}{\delta}))$ in the
451 regularization-independent cases.

452

453 **Technical Challenges.** In single-agent settings (bandits and RL), analyses of algorithms achiev-
454 ing logarithmic regret rely on the fact that the optimal policy for a given transition–reward model
455 pair directly admits a Gibbs-style closed-form solution (Zhao et al., 2025b;a; Tiapkin et al., 2024).
456 In contrast, in game-theoretic settings, no such direct closed-form expression exists for Nash equi-
457 librium policies. The same absence of closed form expressions also arises in Coarse Correlated
458 Equilibrium (CCE)–based approaches, which are commonly employed to achieve $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ regret
459 when learning Nash equilibrium for zero-sum games (Xie et al., 2023; Jin et al., 2022; Chen et al.,
460 2022; Liu et al., 2021). We address this challenge by leveraging best response sampling, where the
461 best response to a fixed opponent policy does admit a closed-form expression.

462 Moreover in the single-agent RL setting with KL regularization, the value function does not include
463 any positive KL regularization terms. Thus, both the value and Q -functions are upper bounded by
464 H . As a consequence, the optimistic Q -function is bounded within $[0, H]$. This boundedness en-
465 ables the direct construction of confidence intervals for the optimistic Q -function using standard
466 concentration results, which in turn allows algorithms from the unregularized setting to be carried
467 over to the regularized setting with minimal modifications. However, in the KL-regularized game
468 (9)(10), the value functions contain positive KL terms, which can cause them to take arbitrarily
469 large values exceeding H . This makes it challenging to construct confidence intervals for the opti-
470 mistic (superoptimistic in our case) Q -functions directly. We solve this problem using best response
471 sampling and superoptimism. (More details in appendix section B.2)

472

4 CONCLUSION

473 In this work, we develop algorithms that achieve provably superior sample efficiency in competitive
474 games under KL regularization. For matrix games, we introduced OMG, based on optimistic best-
475 response sampling, and for Markov games, we developed SOMG, which relies on super-optimistic

476

477 ³By employing Bernstein-based (Xie et al., 2021) bonuses in SOMG, one could potentially shave off
478 an additional $Hd^{1/2}$ dependence in the regularization-independent bound and the H^2d dependence in the
479 regularization-dependent bound.

486 best-response sampling. Both methods attain regret that scales only logarithmically with the number
 487 of episodes T . Our analysis leverages the fact that in two-player zero-sum games, best responses to
 488 fixed opponent strategies admit closed-form solutions. To our knowledge, this is the first work to
 489 characterize the statistical efficiency gains under KL regularization in game-theoretic settings.

490 Several avenues for future work remain open, including deriving instance/gap-dependent regret guarantees
 491 under KL regularization that also capture the dependence on reference policies and developing offline
 492 counterparts of optimistic best-response sampling that achieve superior sample efficiency with KL
 493 regularization under reasonable coverage assumptions. Extending our methods to general
 494 multi-agent settings, where the objective is to compute coarse correlated equilibria (CCE) and best
 495 responses or optimal policies do not admit a closed form expression is another promising direction.

497 REFERENCES

- 499 Yasin Abbasi-Yadkori, Dávid Pál, and Csaba Szepesvári. Improved algorithms for linear stochastic
 500 bandits. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 24, 2011.
- 501 Alekh Agarwal, Yujia Jin, and Tong Zhang. VOQL: Towards optimal regret in model-free rl with
 502 nonlinear function approximation. In *The Thirty Sixth Annual Conference on Learning Theory*.
 503 PMLR, 2023.
- 505 Peter Auer, Nicolo Cesa-Bianchi, and Paul Fischer. Finite-time analysis of the multiarmed bandit
 506 problem. *Machine learning*, 47(2):235–256, 2002.
- 507 Yu Bai and Chi Jin. Provable self-play algorithms for competitive reinforcement learning. In *Inter-
 508 national conference on machine learning*. PMLR, 2020.
- 510 Yu Bai, Chi Jin, and Tiancheng Yu. Near-optimal reinforcement learning with self-play. *Advances
 511 in neural information processing systems*, 2020.
- 513 Stephen P Boyd and Lieven Vandenberghe. *Convex optimization*. Cambridge university press, 2004.
- 514 Lucian Busoniu, Robert Babuska, and Bart De Schutter. A comprehensive survey of multiagent
 515 reinforcement learning. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics*, 2008.
- 517 Yang Cai, Haipeng Luo, Chen-Yu Wei, and Weiqiang Zheng. Uncoupled and convergent learning
 518 in two-player zero-sum Markov games with bandit feedback. *Advances in Neural Information
 519 Processing Systems*, 36:36364–36406, 2023.
- 520 Daniele Calandriello, Zhaohan Daniel Guo, Remi Munos, Mark Rowland, Yunhao Tang,
 521 Bernardo Avila Pires, Pierre Harvey Richermond, Charline Le Lan, Michal Valko, Tianqi Liu,
 522 Rishabh Joshi, Zeyu Zheng, and Bilal Piot. Human alignment of large language models through
 523 online preference optimisation. In *Forty-first International Conference on Machine Learning*,
 524 2024.
- 526 Shicong Cen, Fan Chen, and Yuejie Chi. Independent natural policy gradient methods for potential
 527 games: Finite-time global convergence with entropy regularization. In *2022 IEEE 61st Confer-
 528 ence on Decision and Control (CDC)*. IEEE, 2022a.
- 529 Shicong Cen, Chen Cheng, Yuxin Chen, Yuting Wei, and Yuejie Chi. Fast global convergence of
 530 natural policy gradient methods with entropy regularization. *Operations Research*, 2022b.
- 532 Shicong Cen, Yuejie Chi, Simon Shaolei Du, and Lin Xiao. Faster last-iterate convergence of policy
 533 optimization in zero-sum markov games. In *ICLR*, 2023.
- 534 Shicong Cen, Yuting Wei, and Yuejie Chi. Fast policy extragradient methods for competitive games
 535 with entropy regularization. *Journal of machine learning Research*, 2024.
- 537 Shicong Cen, Jincheng Mei, Katayoon Goshvadi, Hanjun Dai, Tong Yang, Sherry Yang, Dale Schu-
 538 urmans, Yuejie Chi, and Bo Dai. Value-incentivized preference optimization: A unified approach
 539 to online and offline RLHF. In *The Thirteenth International Conference on Learning Represen-
 tations*, 2025.

- 540 Zixiang Chen, Dongruo Zhou, and Quanquan Gu. Almost optimal algorithms for two-player zero-
 541 sum linear mixture markov games. In *International Conference on Algorithmic Learning Theory*.
 542 PMLR, 2022.
- 543 Zixiang Chen, Yihe Deng, Huizhuo Yuan, Kaixuan Ji, and Quanquan Gu. Self-play fine-tuning con-
 544 verts weak language models to strong language models. In *International Conference on Machine*
 545 *Learning*. PMLR, 2024.
- 546 Pengyu Cheng, Yong Dai, Tianhao Hu, Han Xu, Zhisong Zhang, Lei Han, Nan Du, and Xiaolong Li.
 547 Self-playing adversarial language game enhances llm reasoning. *Advances in Neural Information*
 548 *Processing Systems*, 2024.
- 549 Qiwen Cui and Simon S Du. When are offline two-player zero-sum markov games solvable? *Ad-*
 550 *vances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2022.
- 551 Constantinos Daskalakis and Ioannis Panageas. Last-iterate convergence: Zero-sum games and
 552 constrained min-max optimization. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1807.04252*, 2018.
- 553 Trevor Davis, Neil Burch, and Michael Bowling. Using response functions to measure strategy
 554 strength. In *Proceedings of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, 2014.
- 555 Simon Du, Sham Kakade, Jason Lee, Shachar Lovett, Gaurav Mahajan, Wen Sun, and Ruosong
 556 Wang. Bilinear classes: A structural framework for provable generalization in rl. In *International*
 557 *Conference on Machine Learning*. PMLR, 2021.
- 558 Dylan Foster, Alexander Rakhlin, David Simchi-Levi, and Yunzong Xu. Instance-dependent com-
 559 plexity of contextual bandits and reinforcement learning: A disagreement-based perspective. In
 560 *Conference on Learning Theory*. PMLR, 2021.
- 561 Dylan J Foster, Zakaria Mhammedi, and Dhruv Rohatgi. Is a good foundation necessary for efficient
 562 reinforcement learning? the computational role of the base model in exploration. *arXiv preprint*
 563 *arXiv:2503.07453*, 2025.
- 564 Matthieu Geist, Bruno Scherrer, and Olivier Pietquin. A theory of regularized markov decision
 565 processes. In *International conference on machine learning*. PMLR, 2019.
- 566 Daya Guo, Dejian Yang, Haowei Zhang, Junxiao Song, Ruoyu Zhang, Runxin Xu, Qihao Zhu,
 567 Shirong Ma, Peiyi Wang, Xiao Bi, et al. Deepseek-r1: Incentivizing reasoning capability in llms
 568 via reinforcement learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2501.12948*, 2025.
- 569 Tuomas Haarnoja, Aurick Zhou, Pieter Abbeel, and Sergey Levine. Soft actor-critic: Off-policy
 570 maximum entropy deep reinforcement learning with a stochastic actor. In *International confer-*
 571 *ence on machine learning*. Pmlr, 2018.
- 572 Baihe Huang, Jason D. Lee, Zhaoran Wang, and Zhuoran Yang. Towards general function approx-
 573 imation in zero-sum markov games. In *International Conference on Learning Representations*,
 574 2022.
- 575 Chi Jin, Zhuoran Yang, Zhaoran Wang, and Michael I Jordan. Provably efficient reinforcement
 576 learning with linear function approximation. In *Conference on learning theory*. PMLR, 2020.
- 577 Chi Jin, Qinghua Liu, and Tiancheng Yu. The power of exploiter: Provable multi-agent rl in large
 578 state spaces. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*. PMLR, 2022.
- 579 Tze Leung Lai. Adaptive treatment allocation and the multi-armed bandit problem. *The annals of*
 580 *statistics*, 1987.
- 581 Guanghui Lan. Policy mirror descent for reinforcement learning: Linear convergence, new sampling
 582 complexity, and generalized problem classes. *Mathematical programming*, 2023.
- 583 Stefanos Leonardos, Georgios Piliouras, and Kelly Spendlove. Exploration-exploitation in multi-
 584 agent competition: convergence with bounded rationality. *Advances in Neural Information Pro-*
 585 *cessing Systems*, 2021.

- 594 Michael L Littman. Markov games as a framework for multi-agent reinforcement learning. In
 595 *Machine learning proceedings 1994*. Elsevier, 1994.
 596
- 597 Bo Liu, Leon Guertler, Simon Yu, Zichen Liu, Penghui Qi, Daniel Balcells, Mickel Liu, Cheston
 598 Tan, Weiyan Shi, Min Lin, et al. Spiral: Self-play on zero-sum games incentivizes reasoning via
 599 multi-agent multi-turn reinforcement learning. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2506.24119*, 2025.
- 600 Qinghua Liu, Tiancheng Yu, Yu Bai, and Chi Jin. A sharp analysis of model-based reinforcement
 601 learning with self-play. In *International Conference on Machine Learning*. PMLR, 2021.
 602
- 603 Zhihan Liu, Miao Lu, Wei Xiong, Han Zhong, Hao Hu, Shenao Zhang, Sirui Zheng, Zhuoran Yang,
 604 and Zhaoran Wang. Maximize to explore: One objective function fusing estimation, planning,
 605 and exploration. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36, 2023.
- 606 Richard D McKelvey and Thomas R Palfrey. Quantal response equilibria for normal form games.
 607 *Games and economic behavior*, 10(1), 1995.
 608
- 609 Panayotis Mertikopoulos, Christos Papadimitriou, and Georgios Piliouras. Cycles in adversarial reg-
 610 ularized learning. In *Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual ACM-SIAM symposium on discrete*
 611 *algorithms*. SIAM, 2018.
- 612 Volodymyr Mnih, Adria Puigdomenech Badia, Mehdi Mirza, Alex Graves, Timothy Lillicrap, Tim
 613 Harley, David Silver, and Koray Kavukcuoglu. Asynchronous methods for deep reinforcement
 614 learning. In *International conference on machine learning*. PmLR, 2016.
 615
- 616 Remi Munos, Michal Valko, Daniele Calandriello, Mohammad Gheshlaghi Azar, Mark Rowland,
 617 Zhaohan Daniel Guo, Yunhao Tang, Matthieu Geist, Thomas Mesnard, Côme Fiege, Andrea
 618 Michi, Marco Selvi, Sertan Girgin, Nikola Momchev, Olivier Bachem, Daniel J Mankowitz,
 619 Doina Precup, and Bilal Piot. Nash learning from human feedback. In *Forty-first International*
 620 *Conference on Machine Learning*, 2024.
- 621 John F Nash Jr. Equilibrium points in n -person games. *Proceedings of the National Academy of*
 622 *Sciences*, 36(1):48–49, 1950.
 623
- 624 Gergely Neu, Anders Jonsson, and Vicenç Gómez. A unified view of entropy-regularized markov
 625 decision processes. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1705.07798*, 2017.
- 626 Long Ouyang, Jeffrey Wu, Xu Jiang, Diogo Almeida, Carroll Wainwright, Pamela Mishkin, Chong
 627 Zhang, Sandhini Agarwal, Katarina Slama, Alex Ray, et al. Training language models to follow
 628 instructions with human feedback. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 35, 2022.
- 629 Brendan O'Donoghue, Tor Lattimore, and Ian Osband. Matrix games with bandit feedback. In
 630 *Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence*. PMLR, 2021.
 631
- 632 Chanwoo Park, Seungju Han, Xingzhi Guo, Asuman E. Ozdaglar, Kaiqing Zhang, and Joo-Kyung
 633 Kim. MAPoRL: Multi-agent post-co-training for collaborative large language models with rein-
 634 forcement learning. In *Proceedings of the 63rd Annual Meeting of the Association for Compu-
 635 tational Linguistics (Volume 1: Long Papers)*, 2025a.
- 636 Chanwoo Park, Xiangyu Liu, Asuman E. Ozdaglar, and Kaiqing Zhang. Do LLM agents have
 637 regret? a case study in online learning and games. In *The Thirteenth International Conference on*
 638 *Learning Representations*, 2025b.
 639
- 640 Rafael Rafailov, Archit Sharma, Eric Mitchell, Christopher D Manning, Stefano Ermon, and Chelsea
 641 Finn. Direct preference optimization: Your language model is secretly a reward model. *Advances*
 642 *in neural information processing systems*, 2023.
- 643 Corby Rosset, Ching-An Cheng, Arindam Mitra, Michael Santacroce, Ahmed Awadallah, and
 644 Tengyang Xie. Direct nash optimization: Teaching language models to self-improve with general
 645 preferences. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2404.03715*, 2024.
 646
- 647 Daniel J Russo, Benjamin Van Roy, Abbas Kazerouni, Ian Osband, Zheng Wen, et al. A tutorial on
 thompson sampling. *Foundations and Trends® in Machine Learning*, 2018.

- 648 Muhammed Sayin, Kaiqing Zhang, David Leslie, Tamer Basar, and Asuman Ozdaglar. Decentral-
 649 ized q-learning in zero-sum markov games. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*,
 650 2021.
- 651
- 652 John Schulman, Sergey Levine, Pieter Abbeel, Michael Jordan, and Philipp Moritz. Trust region
 653 policy optimization. In *International conference on machine learning*. PMLR, 2015.
- 654
- 655 Lior Shani, Aviv Rosenberg, Asaf Cassel, Oran Lang, Daniele Calandriello, Avital Zipori, Hila
 656 Noga, Orgad Keller, Bilal Piot, Idan Szektor, Avinatan Hassidim, Yossi Matias, and Remi
 657 Munos. Multi-turn reinforcement learning with preference human feedback. In *The Thirty-eighth
 658 Annual Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2024.
- 659
- 660 Lloyd S Shapley. Stochastic games. *Proceedings of the national academy of sciences*, 1953.
- 661
- 662 Laixi Shi, Gen Li, Yuting Wei, Yuxin Chen, and Yuejie Chi. Pessimistic q-learning for offline rein-
 663 forcement learning: Towards optimal sample complexity. In *Proceedings of the 39th International
 Conference on Machine Learning*, Proceedings of Machine Learning Research. PMLR, 2022.
- 664
- 665 Aaron Sidford, Mengdi Wang, Lin Yang, and Yinyu Ye. Solving discounted stochastic two-player
 666 games with near-optimal time and sample complexity. In *International Conference on Artificial
 667 Intelligence and Statistics*. PMLR, 2020.
- 668
- 669 Samuel Sokota, Ryan D’Orazio, J. Zico Kolter, Nicolas Loizou, Marc Lanctot, Ioannis Mitliagkas,
 670 Noam Brown, and Christian Kroer. A unified approach to reinforcement learning, quantal re-
 671 sponse equilibria, and two-player zero-sum games. In *ICLR*, 2023.
- 672
- 673 Seongho Son, William Banks, Sayak Ray Chowdhury, Brooks Paige, and Ilija Bogunovic. Right
 674 now, wrong then: Non-stationary direct preference optimization under preference drift. *arXiv
 preprint arXiv:2407.18676*, 2024.
- 675
- 676 Gokul Swamy, Christoph Dann, Rahul Kidambi, Steven Wu, and Alekh Agarwal. A minimaximalist
 677 approach to reinforcement learning from human feedback. In *Forty-first International Conference
 678 on Machine Learning*, 2024.
- 679
- 680 Xiaohang Tang, Sangwoong Yoon, Seongho Son, Huizhuo Yuan, Quanquan Gu, and Ilija Bo-
 681 gunovic. Game-theoretic regularized self-play alignment of large language models. *arXiv preprint
 arXiv:2503.00030*, 2025.
- 682
- 683 Daniil Tiapkin, Denis Belomestny, Daniele Calandriello, Eric Moulines, Alexey Naumov, Pierre
 684 Perrault, Michal Valko, and Pierre Menard. Regularized rl. In *The Twelfth International Confer-
 685 ence on Learning Representations*, 2024.
- 686
- 687 Daniil Tiapkin, Daniele Calandriello, Denis Belomestny, Eric Moulines, Alexey Naumov, Kashif
 688 Rasul, Michal Valko, and Pierre Menard. Accelerating nash learning from human feedback via
 689 mirror prox. *arXiv e-prints*, 2025.
- 690
- 691 Mingzhi Wang, Chengdong Ma, Qizhi Chen, Linjian Meng, Yang Han, Jiancong Xiao, Zhaowei
 692 Zhang, Jing Huo, Weijie J Su, and Yaodong Yang. Magnetic preference optimization: Achieving
 693 last-iterate convergence for language model alignment. In *The Thirteenth International Confer-
 694 ence on Learning Representations*, 2025.
- 695
- 696 Yuanhao Wang, Qinghua Liu, and Chi Jin. Is rlhf more difficult than standard rl? a theoretical
 697 perspective. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 36, 2023.
- 698
- 699 Chen-Yu Wei, Chung-Wei Lee, Mengxiao Zhang, and Haipeng Luo. Linear last-iterate convergence
 700 in constrained saddle-point optimization. In *International Conference on Learning Representa-
 701 tions*, 2021.
- 702
- 703 Yongtao Wu, Luca Viano, Yihang Chen, Zhenyu Zhu, Kimon Antonakopoulos, Quanquan Gu, and
 704 Volkan Cevher. Multi-step alignment as markov games: An optimistic online gradient descent
 705 approach with convergence guarantees. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2502.12678*, 2025a.

- 702 Yue Wu, Zhiqing Sun, Huizhuo Yuan, Kaixuan Ji, Yiming Yang, and Quanquan Gu. Self-play preference
 703 optimization for language model alignment. In *The Thirteenth International Conference on Learning
 704 Representations*, 2025b.
- 705 Qiaomin Xie, Yudong Chen, Zhaoran Wang, and Zhuoran Yang. Learning zero-sum simultaneous-
 706 move markov games using function approximation and correlated equilibrium. *Mathematics of
 707 Operations Research*, 48(1), 2023.
- 708 Tengyang Xie, Nan Jiang, Huan Wang, Caiming Xiong, and Yu Bai. Policy finetuning: Bridg-
 709 ing sample-efficient offline and online reinforcement learning. *Advances in neural information
 710 processing systems*, 34:27395–27407, 2021.
- 711 Tengyang Xie, Dylan J Foster, Akshay Krishnamurthy, Corby Rosset, Ahmed Hassan Awadallah,
 712 and Alexander Rakhlin. Exploratory preference optimization: Harnessing implicit q^* -
 713 approximation for sample-efficient RLHF. In *The Thirteenth International Conference on Learning
 714 Representations*, 2025.
- 715 Yuling Yan, Gen Li, Yuxin Chen, and Jianqing Fan. Model-based reinforcement learning for offline
 716 zero-sum markov games. *Operations research*, 2024.
- 717 Tong Yang, Bo Dai, Lin Xiao, and Yuejie Chi. Incentivize without bonus: Provably efficient model-
 718 based online multi-agent rl for markov games. In *Forty-second International Conference on
 719 Machine Learning*, 2025a.
- 720 Tong Yang, Jincheng Mei, Hanjun Dai, Zixin Wen, Shicong Cen, Dale Schuurmans, Yuejie Chi, and
 721 Bo Dai. Faster WIND: Accelerating iterative best-of-N distillation for LLM alignment. In *The
 722 28th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics*, 2025b.
- 723 Yuepeng Yang and Cong Ma. $\mathcal{O}(T^{-1})$ Convergence of optimistic-follow-the-regularized-leader
 724 in two-player zero-sum markov games. In *The Eleventh International Conference on Learning
 725 Representations*, 2023.
- 726 Chenlu Ye, Wei Xiong, Quanquan Gu, and Tong Zhang. Corruption-robust algorithms with uncer-
 727 tainty weighting for nonlinear contextual bandits and markov decision processes. In *International
 728 Conference on Machine Learning*. PMLR, 2023.
- 729 Chenlu Ye, Wei Xiong, Yuheng Zhang, Hanze Dong, Nan Jiang, and Tong Zhang. Online iterative
 730 reinforcement learning from human feedback with general preference model. In *NeurIPS*, 2024.
- 731 Sihan Zeng, Thinh T. Doan, and Justin Romberg. Regularized gradient descent ascent for two-player
 732 zero-sum markov games. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2022.
- 733 Shenao Zhang, Donghan Yu, Hiteshi Sharma, Han Zhong, Zhihan Liu, Ziyi Yang, Shuohang Wang,
 734 Hany Hassan, and Zhaoran Wang. Self-exploring language models: Active preference elicitation
 735 for online alignment. *Transactions on Machine Learning Research*, 2025, 2025a.
- 736 Yifan Zhang, Yifeng Liu, Huizhuo Yuan, Yang Yuan, Quanquan Gu, and Andrew C Yao. On
 737 the design of kl-regularized policy gradient algorithms for llm reasoning. *arXiv preprint
 738 arXiv:2505.17508*, 2025b.
- 739 Yuheng Zhang, Dian Yu, Baolin Peng, Linfeng Song, Ye Tian, Mingyue Huo, Nan Jiang, Haitao
 740 Mi, and Dong Yu. Iterative nash policy optimization: Aligning LLMs with general preferences
 741 via no-regret learning. In *The Thirteenth International Conference on Learning Representations*,
 742 2025c.
- 743 Heyang Zhao, Chenlu Ye, Quanquan Gu, and Tong Zhang. Sharp analysis for kl-regularized con-
 744 textual bandits and rlhf. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 2025a.
- 745 Heyang Zhao, Chenlu Ye, Wei Xiong, Quanquan Gu, and Tong Zhang. Logarithmic regret for online
 746 KL-regularized reinforcement learning. In *Forty-second International Conference on Machine
 747 Learning*, 2025b.
- 748 Qingyue Zhao, Kaixuan Ji, Heyang Zhao, Tong Zhang, and Quanquan Gu. Towards a sharp analysis
 749 of offline policy learning for f -divergence-regularized contextual bandits, 2025c.

756 Han Zhong, Wei Xiong, Jiyuan Tan, Liwei Wang, Tong Zhang, Zhaoran Wang, and Zhuoran Yang.
 757 Pessimistic minimax value iteration: Provably efficient equilibrium learning from offline datasets.
 758 In *International Conference on Machine Learning*. PMLR, 2022.

760 APPENDIX

761 CONTENTS

762 **A Related works** 15763 **B Proof Overview and Mechanisms** 17

764 B.1 Matrix Games	17
765 B.2 Markov Games	18

766 **C Numerical Experiments** 20767 **D Useful lemmas** 20

768 E Matrix Game Proofs	22
769 E.1 Proof of Theorem E.1: Regularization-Dependent Bound	22
770 E.2 Proof of Theorem E.2: Regularization-Independent Bound	27
771 E.3 Auxiliary Lemmas	29

772 **F Markov Game Proofs** 30

773 F.1 Supporting Lemmas	30
774 F.2 Proof of Theorem F.1: Regularization-Dependent Bound	31
775 F.3 Proof of Theorem F.2: Regularization-Independent Bound	37
776 F.4 Proofs of Supporting Lemmas	40
777 F.5 Auxiliary Lemmas	46
778 F.6 Tighter Guarantee for Unregularized Setting	50

779 **G Additional discussion** 54

780 G.1 Single agent settings	54
781 G.2 Extension to general function approximation	54
782 G.3 Discussion about lower bounds	55

801 **LLM USAGE**

802 We used LLMs minimally, focusing on making sentences more concise to fit the page limit.

803 **A RELATED WORKS**

804 In this section we will discuss theoretical works that are related to ours

805 **Two Player Matrix Games:** Two-player zero-sum matrix games have been studied extensively,

from the foundational work of (Shapley, 1953) to more recent analyses of convergence in the unregularized setting (Mertikopoulos et al., 2018; Daskalakis & Panageas, 2018; Wei et al., 2021). In settings with KL regularization, faster last-iterate linear convergence guarantees have also been established (Cen et al., 2023; 2024). However, these works focus on the tabular full-information setting. Closer to our setting are O’Donoghue et al. (2021); Yang et al. (2025a), where the payoff matrix is unknown and must be estimated through noisy oracle queries. O’Donoghue et al. (2021) introduced UCB/optimism (Lai, 1987) and K-Learning (similar to Thompson sampling (Russo et al., 2018)) based approaches in the tabular unregularized setting, while Yang et al. (2025a) proposed a value-incentivization based approach (Liu et al., 2023) and established regret guarantees in the regularized setting with function approximation. Learning from preference feedback has also been studied in Ye et al. (2024). However, none of these approaches exploit the structure of the KL-regularized problem to achieve logarithmic regret; instead, they maintain $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ regret.

Two Player Markov Games: Two-player zero-sum Markov games (Littman, 1994) generalize single-agent MDPs to competitive two-player settings. The problem has widely studied in the finite horizon tabular setting (Bai & Jin, 2020; Bai et al., 2020; Liu et al., 2021), under linear function approximation (Xie et al., 2023; Chen et al., 2022), in the context of general function approximation (Jin et al., 2022; Huang et al., 2022) and under the infinite horizon setting (Sidford et al., 2020; Sayin et al., 2021). Many of these algorithms use optimism-based methods, using upper and lower bounds on the value functions to define a general-sum game. They sidestep the need to solve for a Nash equilibrium in general-sum games by employing CCE-based sampling, exploiting the fact that in two-player settings the dual gap of a joint policy over the joint action space matches that of the corresponding marginal independent policies. In addition there have also been works solving the problem under full information setting with exact/first order oracle access (Zeng et al., 2022; Cen et al., 2023; 2024; Yang & Ma, 2023) and offline setting (Cui & Du, 2022; Zhong et al., 2022; Yan et al., 2024). All prior works consider the unregularized setting, except Zeng et al. (2022); Cen et al. (2024), which achieves linear convergence under entropy regularization, compared to the $\mathcal{O}(T^{-1})$ rate in the unregularized case.

Entropy/KL Regularization in Decision Making: Entropy regularization methods are widely used as a mechanism for encouraging exploration (Neu et al., 2017; Geist et al., 2019). These methods have been studied from a policy optimization perspective with some form of gradient oracle/first-order oracle access in single agent RL (Cen et al., 2022b; Lan, 2023), zero-sum matrix and markov games (Cen et al., 2023; 2024), zero-sum polymatrix games (Leonardos et al., 2021) and potential games (Cen et al., 2022a). Under bandit/preference feedback, value-biased bandit-based methods have been proposed that, like DPO (Rafailov et al., 2023), exploit the closed-form optimal policy to bypass the two-step RLHF procedure, for both offline (Cen et al., 2025) and online settings (Cen et al., 2025; Xie et al., 2025; Zhang et al., 2025a). These results were further extended to game-theoretic settings (Wang et al., 2023; Ye et al., 2024). Yang et al. (2025a) develop value-biased algorithms for learning Nash Equilibrium in zero-sum matrix games and Coarse Correlated Equilibrium (CCE) in general-sum Markov games. However, none of these approaches leverage the structure of KL regularization and maintain a $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ regret. More recently Zhao et al. (2025a) achieved $\mathcal{O}(1/\varepsilon)$ sample complexity in the KL-regularized contextual bandits setting with a strong coverage assumption on the reference policy. Subsequently, Zhao et al. (2025b); Tiapkin et al. (2024) proposed optimistic bonus-based algorithms for KL-regularized bandits and RL that achieve logarithmic regret ($\mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}d^2 \log^2(T))$ in bandits and $\mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}H^5d^3 \log^2(T))$ in RL)⁴ without coverage assumptions, leveraging the closed-form *optimal policy* in their analysis. However, their results are limited to the single-player setting, where the *optimal policy* admits a closed-form expression in terms of the reward model. Similar faster convergence guarantees were also achieved for the RL setting by Foster et al. (2025) and for offline contextual bandits with f -divergences (Zhao et al., 2025c).

Game Theoretic Methods in LLM Alignment: Fine-tuning large language models with reinforcement learning is a core part of modern post-training pipelines, enhancing reasoning and problem-solving (Guo et al., 2025). Game-theoretic and self-play methods extend reinforcement learning to multi-agent settings, with applications in alignment (Calandriello et al., 2024; Rosset et al., 2024; Munos et al., 2024; Zhang et al., 2025c) and reasoning (Cheng et al., 2024; Liu et al., 2025). Within

⁴For uniformity, we report the sample complexities under linear function approximation/linear MDP and per-step rewards $r_h \in [0, 1]$ and trajectory reward $\sum_{h=1}^H r_h \in [0, H]$.

this paradigm, self-play optimization is framed as an online two player matrix/markov game, where models iteratively improve using their own responses by solving for the Nash Equilibrium (Wu et al., 2025b; Chen et al., 2024; Swamy et al., 2024; Tang et al., 2025; Wang et al., 2025). More broadly, game theory has been applied to modeling non-transitive preferences (Swamy et al., 2024; Ye et al., 2024; Tiapkin et al., 2025), enabling collaborative post-training and decision-making (Park et al., 2025a;b), accelerating Best-of-N distillation (Yang et al., 2025b), and for multi-turn alignment/RLHF (Wu et al., 2025a; Shani et al., 2024) among other LLM applications.

B PROOF OVERVIEW AND MECHANISMS

B.1 MATRIX GAMES

The cumulative regret can be decomposed as the cumulative sum of *exploitability* of the min and the max player

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Regret}(T) &= \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \star}(A)) \\ &= \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A))}_{\text{Exploitability of the max player}} + \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \star}(A))}_{\text{Exploitability of the min player}}. \end{aligned} \quad (23)$$

We bound the first term (exploitability of the max player) and the bounding of the second term follows analogous arguments. Now we have the following concentration inequality for Matrix games. The first term in eq. (23) can be further decomposed as

$$\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A)) = \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A))}_{\text{Exploitability of the max player}} + \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A))}_{T_1} + \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A))}_{T_2}$$

We will now analyze these terms individually.

Bandits view for bounding T_1 : By construction of the algorithm, the strategies μ_t , $\tilde{\mu}_t$, and $\dot{\mu}_t$ are best responses to the common fixed strategy ν_t of the min-player under the payoff matrices \bar{A}_t , A_t^+ , and A respectively. This property not only provides closed-form representations but also facilitates cancellation of the KL terms corresponding to ν_t in T_1 and T_2 . As a result of fixed ν_t , one can view the min-player strategy ν_t as part of the environment and bound T_1 the same way as done in bandits with the max player as the decision making entity.

REGULARIZATION-DEPENDENT BOUND

Traditional regret analysis in matrix games ignores the regularization terms and bounds the regret using the sum of bonuses $c \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}[b_t(i, j)]$ which is further bounded as $\sqrt{T} \log(T)$ using Jensen's inequality and the elliptical potential lemma/eluder dimension (Lemma D.6). However in the presence of regularization the originally payoff landscape, linear in μ and ν (1) becomes β strongly convex in the policy ν and β strongly concave in μ . Under the full information setting it is well known that this facilitates design of algorithms that achieve faster convergence to the equilibrium (Cen et al., 2023; 2024). This intuitively suggests one can also design algorithms which achieve sharper regret guarantees in the regularized setting under bandit feedback. Specifically we show that we can bound the regret by the sum of squared bonuses $c\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}[b_t(i, j)^2]$ which enables using to circumvent the need for Jensen's inequality which contributes the \sqrt{T} term and directly bound the terms using the elliptical potential lemma (Lemma D.6) to obtain a $\mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1} \log^2(T))$ regret. We detail the analysis as follows

Leveraging the bandits view, one can bound the term T_1 adapting the arguments from Zhao et al. (2025b) (Theorem 4.1) as detailed in section E.1 to obtain $T_1 \leq c\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t} \left[(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [(b_t(i, j))])^2 \right]$. In order to bound the term T_2 we use a mean value theorem based argument (detailed in section E.1

918 Step 2) and the property
 919

$$920 \quad 2(|A_t^+(i,:) - \bar{A}_t(i,:)|\nu_t) \geq (|A_t^+(i,:) - A(i,:)|\nu_t), \quad (24)$$

921 to show that $T_2 \leq c'\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \bar{\mu}_t} \left[(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [(b_t(i,j))]^2 \right]$. The property in eq. (24) is a direct
 922 consequence of optimistic bonus function used in algorithm 1, however, we will need a superoptimistic
 923 bonus to obtain a similar property in Markov Games. Thus we have
 924

$$925 \quad 926 \quad T_1 + T_2 \leq c''\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \bar{\mu}_t} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [(b_t(i,j))] \right)^2 \right] \leq c''\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \bar{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} \left[(b_t(i,j))^2 \right].$$

927 The final bound is obtained by substituting the expression for the bonus terms and using Lemmas
 928 D.2 and D.6 and using analogous arguments to bound the second term in eq. (23) resulting in
 929

$$930 \quad 931 \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left(\beta^{-1} d^2 \left(1 + \sigma^2 \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right) \log \left(\frac{T}{d} \right) \right).$$

934 REGULARIZATION-INDEPENDENT BOUND 935

936 Using the bandits view, the term T_1 can be bounded by $\mathcal{O} \left((1 + \sigma) d \sqrt{T} \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right)$ using the similar
 937 arguments to ones used in standard UCB bounds as done in section E.2 step 1. We bound T_2 by
 938 $\mathcal{O} \left((1 + \sigma) d \sqrt{T} \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right)$ as detailed in section E.2 step 2. Similarly bounding the second term in
 939 eq. (23) we have
 940

$$941 \quad 942 \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left((1 + \sigma) d \sqrt{T} \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right).$$

944 B.2 MARKOV GAMES 945

946 In this section we extend the arguments from the matrix games section to design and analyse the
 947 SOMG Algorithm 2 for achieving logarithmic regret in Markov games. We begin by elaborating
 948 some algorithmic choices before proceeding with the proof outline. The value function in eq. (9)
 949 which can be rewritten as

$$950 \quad V_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s) := \\ 951 \quad \mathbb{E}^{\mu_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{k=h}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_k(\cdot|s_k) \|\mu_{\text{ref},k}(\cdot|s_k)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_k(\cdot|s_k) \|\nu_{\text{ref},k}(\cdot|s_k)) \middle| s_h = s \right].$$

955 This can be unbounded from both above and below depending on μ_t and ν_t due to the unbounded
 956 nature of the KL regularization terms. For instance, if ν_t deviates substantially from the reference
 957 policy ν_{ref} in certain states, the max-player can exploit this by selecting policies that steer the MDP
 958 toward those states, thereby attaining a higher overall return in regions where the KL divergence
 959 between ν_t and ν_{ref} is large. This unbounded nature of the value function is problematic when
 960 designing confidence intervals for bellman errors. We address this problem by choosing the policy
 961 pair $(\mu_{h,t}, \nu_{h,t})$ to the Nash equilibrium policies under the matrix game $\bar{Q}_{h,t}$ in eq. (16). As a
 962 consequence of this choice we have for any $\beta > 0$ (full details in Lemma F.6)

$$963 \quad \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s_h) \|\mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h)) \in [0, H-h+1], \quad (25)$$

$$964 \quad \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s_h) \|\nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h)) \in [0, H-h+1]. \quad (26)$$

965 From eq. 26 one can show for the policies (μ_t, ν_t) Algorithm 2 chooses, we have $V_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s) \in$
 966 $[-c_1(H-h+1)^2, c_2(H-h+1)^2]$. (Lemma F.7) and one can proceed to bound Bellman errors
 967 for the resulting policies. This is also the reason our projection operator (19) has the ceiling of the
 968 order $(H-h+1)^2$ as opposed to standard $(H-h+1)$ as done in most unregularized works Xie
 969 et al. (2023). The constant 3 comes from superoptimism (lemma F.4).

970 We also use properties of optimism and superoptimistic gap in our proofs. For notational simplicity,
 971 while stating the these properties we will omit the superscript ν_t and also the dependence on t . The

972 properties hold for all $t \in [T]$. Consequently, the symbol μ here should be interpreted as the time-
 973 indexed policy μ_t , rather than an arbitrary policy.
 974

975 **Optimism:** For the setting in algorithm 2 and any policy μ' , we have

$$976 \quad Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \quad \text{and} \quad Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq Q_h^{\mu'}(s_h, i_h, j_h). \quad (27)$$

978 **Superoptimistic gap:** For the setting in algorithm 2, we have

$$979 \quad 2 |(Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h))| \geq |Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h)|. \quad (28)$$

981 Standard analysis that achieves $\tilde{O}(\sqrt{T})$ regret uses just optimism meaning they just need
 982 $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq Q_h^{\dagger}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ and thus they only add the bonus term $b_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ to account
 983 for the bellman error incurred while regression used to compute $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ (since the bellman
 984 error of the term $Q_h^{\dagger}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ is 0). However for our proof technique we additionally require the
 985 property in eq. (28) to hold. Under optimism property in eq. (27) the eq. (28) is equivalent to
 986

$$987 \quad (Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h). \quad (29)$$

989 This property follows as a consequence of the design of the superoptimistic bonus (22) and pro-
 990 jection operator (19). As detailed in Lemma F.4, we enable this by the addition of the bonus
 991 $b_h^{\text{sup}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) = b_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ where $b_h^{\text{sup}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ adjusts for the Bellman
 992 error in the term $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ while $2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ adjusts for the bellman errors in the the two
 993 $\bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ terms while the Bellman error of the term $Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ is 0 in (29). The property
 994 holds with just plain optimism when $H = 1$ for matrix games.

995 Lastly note that the bonus is superoptimistic in the sense that we add the term $b_h^{\text{sup}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$
 996 while constructing $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ in eq. (15b) although we have with high probability the high-
 997 est value (optimistic value) of $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ can be upperbounded just by adding $b_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ -
 998 the standard *optimistic bonus* yet we add $b_h^{\text{sup}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) = b_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ where
 999 $b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ is the bonus used in addition to optimism - the *delusional bonus*.

1000 **Design of the Superoptimistic projection operator:** Recall that the projection operator in eq. (19b)
 1001 is given by

$$1002 \quad \Pi_h^+(x) = \max \{0, \min\{x, 3(H - h + 1)^2\}\}.$$

1004 We can show (Lemma F.7) that the maximum value that can be attained by any policy's (μ') value
 1005 function

$$1006 \quad Q_h^{\mu', \nu_t}(s, i, j) \leq (H - h + 1)^2.$$

1008 However, during the projection operation we set the projection ceiling to $3(H - h + 1)^2$. This is
 1009 again done to facilitate the superoptimistic gap in eq. (28) when the $Q_h^+(s, i, j)$ attains its ceiling
 1010 value.

1011 The dual gap at time t can be decomposed as follows

$$1013 \quad \text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) = V_1^{\star, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \star}(s_1) = \underbrace{V_1^{\star, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s_1)}_{\text{Exploitability of the max player}} + \underbrace{V_1^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \star}(s_1)}_{\text{Exploitability of the min player}}. \quad (30)$$

1016 We elaborate the bounding of the first term (exploitability of the max player) and the bounding of
 1017 the second term follows analogous arguments. One can further decompose the first term in eq. (30)
 1018 as

$$1020 \quad V_1^{\star, \nu}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu, \nu}(s_1) = \underbrace{V_1^{\star, \nu}(s_1) - V_1^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}(s_1)}_{T_5} + \underbrace{V_1^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu, \nu}(s_1)}_{T_6}. \quad (31)$$

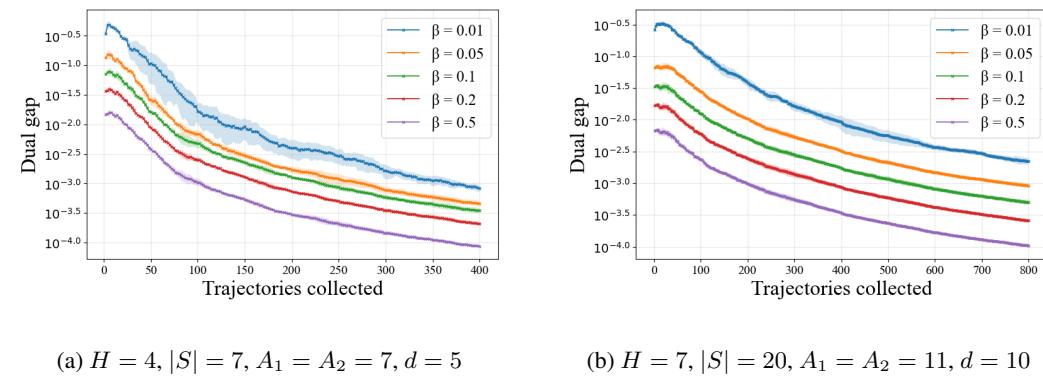
1022 **RL view for bounding T_5 :** As a result of fixed ν_t , one can view the min-player strategy ν_t as part
 1023 of the environment and bound T_5 the same way as done in RL with the max player as the decision
 1024 making entity. Here μ_h^{\dagger} and $\tilde{\mu}_h$ are stagewise best responses to the fixed strategy ν_h under matrix
 1025 games with parameters $Q_h^{\mu^{\dagger}, \nu}$ and Q_h^+ respectively

1026
 1027 **Regret Guarantees:** Leveraging the RL view one can bound the term T_5 adapting the arguments
 1028 from Zhao et al. (2025b) (Theorem 5.1) and accounting for changing ν_t as detailed in section F.2
 1029 step 1 for the regularization-dependent bound and standard single agent RL analysis as detailed in
 1030 F.3.1 step 1 for the regularization-independent bound. This does not require anything beyond the
 1031 standard optimism property (27).

1032 The bounding of T_6 is elaborated in section F.2 step 2 for the regularization-dependent bound and
 1033 section F.3.1 step 2 for the regularization-independent bound and requires both optimism (27) and
 1034 superoptimistic gap (28) properties.

1037 C NUMERICAL EXPERIMENTS

1039 To evaluate whether SOMG (Algorithm 2) stabilizes learning, we conduct experiments on randomly
 1040 generated linear MDPs, as shown in Figure 1. We randomly generate two MDP environments with
 1041 the parameter settings indicated in the figure and track the dual gap (log scale) as a function of the
 1042 number of collected trajectories. Note that in each iteration of Step 11 in SOMG, two trajectories
 1043 are sampled. The reference policies for both the players ($\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}}$) for all states is set to uniform of
 1044 actions (Entropy regularization).



1057
 1058 Figure 1: Dual gap (log scale) vs trajectories collected for KL regularized Markov Games, H denotes
 1059 the horizon length, $|S|$ denotes the number of states, A_i denotes the number of actions of player i
 1060 and d denotes the feature dimension. The spread shows standard deviation averaged over 3 runs
 1061
 1062

1063 For each MDP we compute the stagewise Nash equilibrium which essentially involves solving a zero
 1064 sum KL regularized matrix game (SOMG step 7 equation (16)) with the estimated MSE Q function
 1065 $\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, \cdot, \cdot)$ as the payoff matrix for step h at time t . The estimated game is then solved using policy
 1066 extragradient methods. More specifically we use the Predictive Update (PU) method from Algorithm
 1067 1 in Cen et al. (2024) which given a payoff matrix can find the $\varepsilon_{\text{comp}}$ -NE in $\log(1/\varepsilon_{\text{comp}})$ steps.
 1068 The plots for both the settings are shown for 5 different values of the regularization strength $\beta =$
 1069 $[0.01, 0.05, 0.1, 0.2, 0.5]$ with higher β demonstrating faster convergence validating our theoretical
 1070 results from section 3.

1073 D USEFUL LEMMAS

1075 **Lemma D.1** (Covering number of the ℓ_2 ball, Lemma D.5 in Jin et al. (2020)). *For any $\epsilon > 0$ and
 1076 $d \in \mathbb{N}^+$, the ϵ -covering number of the ℓ_2 ball of radius R in \mathbb{R}^d is at most $\left(1 + \frac{2R}{\epsilon}\right)^d$.*

1077 **Lemma D.2** (Martingale Concentration, Lemma B.2 in Foster et al. (2021)). *Let $(X_t)_{t \leq T}$ be a
 1078 sequence of real-valued random variables adapted to a filtration \mathcal{F}_t and $\mathbb{E}_t[\cdot] := \mathbb{E}[\cdot | \mathcal{F}_t]$ denote the
 1079 conditional expectation. Suppose that $|X_t| \leq R$ almost surely for all t . Then, with probability at*

1080 least $1 - \delta$, the following inequalities hold:

$$1082 \quad \sum_{t=1}^T X_t \leq \frac{3}{2} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{t-1}[X_t] + 4R \log(2\delta^{-1}), \quad \text{and} \quad \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{t-1}[X_t] \leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T X_t + 8R \log(2\delta^{-1}).$$

1085 **Lemma D.3** (Confidence Ellipsoid: Theorem 2 [Abbasi-Yadkori et al. \(2011\)](#)). *Let ξ_t be a conditionally R sub-gaussian random variable adapted to the filtration \mathcal{F}_t and $\{X_t\}_{t=1}^\infty$, $\|X_t\| \leq L$ be a*
 1086 *\mathcal{F}_{t-1} measurable stochastic process in \mathbb{R}^d . Define $Y_t = \langle X_t, \theta_* \rangle + \xi_t$ where $\|\theta_*\|_2 \leq \sqrt{S}$. Let $\bar{\theta}_t$*
 1087 *be the solution to the regularized least squares problem given by*

$$1089 \quad \bar{\theta}_t = \arg \min_{\theta \in \mathbb{R}} \sum_{i=1}^{t-1} (\langle X_i, \theta \rangle - Y_i)^2 + \lambda \|\theta\|_2^2,$$

1092 then for any $\delta \in [0, 1]$, for all $t \geq 0$, with probability atleast $1 - \delta$ we have

$$1094 \quad \|\bar{\theta}_t - \theta_*\|_{V_t} \leq R \sqrt{d \log \left(\frac{1 + tL^2/\lambda}{\delta} \right)} + \sqrt{\lambda S}.$$

1096 **Lemma D.4** (Lemma 11 in [Abbasi-Yadkori et al. \(2011\)](#)). *Let $\{\phi_s\}_{s \in [T]}$ be a sequence of vectors*
 1097 *with $\phi_s \in \mathbb{R}^d$ and $\|\phi_s\| \leq L$. Suppose Λ_0 is a positive definite matrix and define $\Lambda_t = \Lambda_0 +$
 1098 $\sum_{s=1}^t \phi_s \phi_s^\top$. Then if $\lambda_{\min}(\Lambda_0) > \max\{1, L^2\}$, the following inequality holds:*

$$1100 \quad \sum_{s=1}^T \min \left\{ 1, \|\phi_s\|_{\Lambda_{s-1}^{-1}}^2 \right\} \leq 2 \log \left(\frac{\det(\Lambda_T)}{\det(\Lambda_0)} \right).$$

1103 **Lemma D.5** (Lemma F.3 in [Du et al. \(2021\)](#)). *Let $\mathcal{X} \subset \mathbb{R}^d$ and suppose $\sup_{x \in \mathcal{X}} \|x\|_2 \leq B_{\mathcal{X}}$. Then*
 1104 *for any $n \in \mathbb{N}$, we have*

$$1106 \quad \forall \lambda > 0 : \quad \max_{x_1, \dots, x_n \in \mathcal{X}} \log \det \left(I_d + \frac{1}{\lambda} \sum_{i=1}^n x_i x_i^\top \right) \leq d \log \left(1 + \frac{n B_{\mathcal{X}}^2}{d \lambda} \right).$$

1109 As a direct consequence of lemmas D.4 and D.5 we have

1110 **Lemma D.6** (Elliptical Potential Lemma). *Let $\mathbf{x}_1, \dots, \mathbf{x}_T \in \mathbb{R}^d$ satisfy $\|\mathbf{x}_t\|_2 \leq 1$ for all $t \in [T]$.
 1111 Fix $\lambda > 0$, and let $V_t = \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{i=1}^{t-1} \mathbf{x}_i \mathbf{x}_i^\top$. Then*

$$1113 \quad \sum_{t=1}^T \min \left\{ 1, \|\mathbf{x}_t\|_{V_t^{-1}}^2 \right\} \leq 2d \log (1 + \lambda^{-1} T/d).$$

1116 Specifically for $\lambda = 1$ we have

$$1117 \quad \sum_{t=1}^T \min \left\{ 1, \|\mathbf{x}_t\|_{V_t^{-1}}^2 \right\} = \sum_{t=1}^T \|\mathbf{x}_t\|_{V_t^{-1}}^2 \leq 2d \log (1 + T/d).$$

1120 **Lemma D.7** (Lemma D.1 in [Jin et al. \(2020\)](#)). *Consider the matrix $\Sigma_t = \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{i=1}^{t-1} \phi_i \phi_i^\top$, where*
 1121 *$\phi_i \in \mathbb{R}^d$ and $\lambda > 0$. Then the following inequality holds $\forall t$:*

$$1123 \quad \sum_{i=1}^{t-1} \phi_i^\top \Sigma_t^{-1} \phi_i \leq d.$$

1126 **Lemma D.8** (Lemma D.4 in [Jin et al. \(2020\)](#)). *Consider a stochastic process $\{s_\tau\}_{\tau=1}^\infty$ on a*
 1127 *state space \mathcal{S} with associated filtration $\{\mathcal{F}_\tau\}_{\tau=0}^\infty$, and an \mathbb{R}^d -valued process $\{\phi_\tau\}_{\tau=0}^\infty$ such that*
 1128 *$\phi_\tau \in \mathcal{F}_{\tau-1}$ and $\|\phi_\tau\| \leq 1$. Define $\Lambda_k = \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{\tau=1}^k \phi_\tau \phi_\tau^\top$. Let \mathcal{V} be a function class such that*
 1129 *$\sup_x |V(x)| \leq B_1$ for some constant $B_1 > 0$, and let \mathcal{N}_ϵ be its ϵ -covering number under the*
 1130 *distance $\text{dist}(V_1, V_2) = \sup_s |V_1(s) - V_2(s)|$. Then, for any $\delta \in (0, 1)$, with probability at least $1 - \delta$,*
 1131 *for all $k \geq 0$ and any $V \in \mathcal{V}$, we have:*

$$1132 \quad \left\| \sum_{\tau=1}^k \phi_\tau \{V(s_\tau) - \mathbb{E}[V(s_\tau) | \mathcal{F}_{\tau-1}]\} \right\|_{\Lambda_k^{-1}}^2 \leq 4B_1^2 \left[\frac{d}{2} \log \left(\frac{k + \lambda}{\lambda} \right) + \log \left(\frac{\mathcal{N}_\epsilon}{\delta} \right) \right] + \frac{8k^2 \epsilon^2}{\lambda}.$$

1134 E MATRIX GAME PROOFS
11351136 **Proposition E.1** (Optimism/Concentration). *Let \mathcal{E}_1 be the event $\|\bar{\omega}_t - \omega^*\|_{\Sigma_t} \leq \eta_T$, then we have*
1137 $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_1) \geq (1 - \delta/3)$, *under the event \mathcal{E}_1 we have*

1138 $1139 |(\bar{A}_t(i, j) - A(i, j))| \leq b_t(i, j) \quad \forall (i, j), \quad (32a)$

1140 $1141 A_t^+(i, j) - A(i, j) \leq 2b_t(i, j) \quad \text{and} \quad A_t^+(i, j) \geq A(i, j) \quad \forall (i, j), \quad (32b)$

1142 $1143 A(i, j) - A_t^-(i, j) \leq 2b_t(i, j) \quad \text{and} \quad A(i, j) \geq A_t^-(i, j) \quad \forall (i, j), \quad (32c)$

1144 where $b_t(i, j) = \eta_T \|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}$ and $\eta_T = \sigma \sqrt{d \log \left(\frac{3(1+2T/\lambda)}{\delta} \right)} + \sqrt{\lambda d}$.1145 **Proof.** Recall that $\bar{\omega}_t$ is computed in algorithm 1 as

1146 $1147 \bar{\omega}_t = \arg \min_{\omega \in \mathbb{R}^d} \sum_{(i, j, \hat{A}(i, j)) \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} (A_\omega(i, j) - \hat{A}(i, j))^2 + \lambda \|\omega\|_2^2.$

1148 Now using Lemma D.3 with $S = d$, $L = 1$ (assumption 1) and accounting for the $2(t-1)$ points
1149 collected until t , we have $\forall t \geq 0$

1150 $1151 \|\bar{\omega}_t - \omega^*\|_{\Sigma_t} \leq \sigma \sqrt{d \log \left(\frac{3(1+2t/\lambda)}{\delta} \right)} + \sqrt{\lambda d} \quad \text{w.p. } 1 - \delta/3. \quad (33)$

1152 Since $\eta_T = \sigma \sqrt{d \log \left(\frac{3(1+2T/\lambda)}{\delta} \right)} + \sqrt{\lambda d}$ we have $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_1) = 1 - \delta/3$. Using eq. (33) we have

1153 $1154 |(\bar{A}_t(i, j) - A(i, j))| = |\langle \bar{\omega}_t - \omega^*, \phi(i, j) \rangle| \leq \|\bar{\omega}_t - \omega^*\|_{\Sigma_t} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}$
1155 $1156 \leq \left(\sigma \sqrt{d \log \left(\frac{3(1+2T/\lambda)}{\delta} \right)} + \sqrt{\lambda d} \right) \|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}$
1157 $1158 = \eta_T \|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}} = b_t(i, j) \quad (34)$

1159 Here eq. (34) follows from the result in eq. (33) under the event \mathcal{E}_1 . Lastly $A_t^+(i, j) = \bar{A}_t(i, j) +$
1160 $1161 b_t(i, j)$ implies $0 \leq A_t^+(i, j) - A(i, j) \leq 2b_t(i, j)$. Similar arguments can be used to prove eq.
1162 (32c). \blacksquare 1163 Now Theorem 2.1 holds as long as for any fixed $\delta \in [0, 1]$, for some events $\mathcal{E}_{\text{dep}}^{\text{matrix}}$, $\mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}^{\text{matrix}}$ and
1164 $\mathcal{E}^{\text{matrix}} := \mathcal{E}_{\text{dep}}^{\text{matrix}} \cap \mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}^{\text{matrix}}$ with $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}^{\text{matrix}}) \geq 1 - \delta$ the following theorems can be established.1165 **Theorem E.1** (Regularization-dependent guarantee). *Under assumptions 1 and 2, for any $\beta > 0$, reference policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}})$, choosing $\lambda = 1$ and $b_t(i, j)$ as per eq. (5) in Algorithm 1, under the event $\mathcal{E}_{\text{dep}}^{\text{matrix}}$ we have*

1166 $1167 \forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left(\beta^{-1} d^2 \left(1 + \sigma^2 \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right) \log \left(\frac{T}{d} \right) \right).$

1168 **Theorem E.2** (Regularization-independent guarantee). *Under assumptions 1 and 2, $\beta \geq 0$, reference policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}})$, choosing $\lambda = 1$ and $b_t(i, j)$ as per eq. (5) in Algorithm 1, under the event $\mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}^{\text{matrix}}$ we have*

1169 $1170 \forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O} \left((1 + \sigma) d \sqrt{T} \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right).$

1171 E.1 PROOF OF THEOREM E.1: REGULARIZATION-DEPENDENT BOUND

1172 The regret can be upper bounded as follows

1173 $1174 \text{Regret}(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \star}(A))$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A))}_{T_1} + \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A))}_{T_2} \\
&\quad + \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t}(A))}_{T_3} + \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \star}(A))}_{T_4}. \tag{35}
\end{aligned}$$

Here we will bound the terms T_1 and T_2 , the terms T_3 and T_4 can be bounded similarly. We use $\mu(A', \nu') := \arg \max_{\mu} f^{\mu, \nu'}(A')$ to denote the max player's best response strategy to ν' under the payoff matrix A' . Similarly one can define $\nu(A', \mu')$. One can derive the closed form expressions for the best response to ν_t under models A , A_t^+ and \bar{A}_t to be μ_t^\dagger , $\tilde{\mu}_t$ and μ_t respectively by solving eq. (4) to be

$$\mu_{t,i}^\dagger = \mu(A, \nu_t)_i = \arg \max_{\mu} f^{\mu, \nu_t}(A) = \mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp \left(\frac{A(i,:) \nu_t}{\beta} \right) / Z(A, \nu_t), \tag{36a}$$

$$\tilde{\mu}_{t,i} = \mu(A_t^+, \nu_t)_i = \arg \max_{\mu} f^{\mu, \nu_t}(A_t^+) = \mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp \left(\frac{A_t^+(i,:) \nu_t}{\beta} \right) / Z(A_t^+, \nu_t), \tag{36b}$$

$$\mu_{t,i} = \mu(\bar{A}_t, \nu_t)_i = \arg \max_{\mu} f^{\mu, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t) = \mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp \left(\frac{\bar{A}_t(i,:) \nu_t}{\beta} \right) / Z(\bar{A}_t, \nu_t), \tag{36c}$$

where

$$Z(A', \nu') = \sum_i \mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp \left(\frac{A'(i,:) \nu'}{\beta} \right).$$

Step 1: Bounding T_1

From definition of the objective function (1) we have

$$f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) = \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t^\dagger \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [A(i,j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_t^\dagger || \mu_{\text{ref}}) - \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [A(i,j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_t || \mu_{\text{ref}}) \right) \tag{37}$$

$$= \beta \log(Z(A, \nu_t)) - \beta \log(Z(A_t^+, \nu_t)) + \tilde{\mu}_t^\top (A_t^+ - A) \nu_t \tag{38}$$

$$= \Delta(A_t^+, \nu_t) - \Delta(A, \nu_t), \tag{39}$$

where we define $\Delta(A', \nu') = -\beta \log(Z(A', \nu')) + \mu(A', \nu')^\top (A' - A) \nu'$. Eq. (38) follows from the closed form expressions for the best responses (36). Using the mean value theorem for some $\Gamma \in [0, 1]$ with $A_\Gamma = \Gamma A_t^+ + (1 - \Gamma)A$ we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) \\
&= \Delta(A_t^+, \nu_t) - \Delta(A, \nu_t) \\
&= \sum_i \frac{\partial \Delta(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)}{\partial (A_\Gamma(i,:) \nu_t)} (A_t^+(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu_t \\
&= \sum_i \left(\beta^{-1} \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i \left[(A_\Gamma(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu_t \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \mathbb{E}_{i' \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [(A_\Gamma(i',:) - A(i',:)) \nu_t] \right] \right) (A_t^+(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu_t \tag{40} \\
&= \sum_i \left(\Gamma \beta^{-1} \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i \left[(A_t^+(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu_t \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \mathbb{E}_{i' \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [(A_t^+(i',:) - A(i',:)) \nu_t] \right] \right) (A_t^+(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu_t
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \Gamma \beta^{-1} \left(\mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[((A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t)^2 \right] - \left(\mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[(A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t \right] \right)^2 \right) \\
&\leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[((A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t)^2 \right]. \tag{41}
\end{aligned}$$

Here eq. (40) follows from Lemma E.1. Let $d_t(i) = \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} \left[(A_t^+(i, j) - A(i, j)) \right]$, now consider the term

$$\begin{aligned}
G_1(\Gamma) &:= \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[((A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t)^2 \right] \\
&= \sum_i \left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} \left[(A_t^+(i, j) - A(i, j)) \right] \right)^2 \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i = \sum_i d_t(i)^2 \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i. \tag{42}
\end{aligned}$$

Under the event \mathcal{E}_1 (Proposition E.1), we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\frac{\partial G_1(\Gamma)}{\partial \Gamma} \\
&= \sum_i (d_t(i))^2 \frac{\partial \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i}{\partial \Gamma} \\
&= \sum_i (d_t(i))^2 \left\{ \frac{\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(\beta^{-1} (A(i, :) \nu_t + \Gamma d_t(i)))}{\sum_{i'} \mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(\beta^{-1} (A(i', :) \nu_t + \Gamma d_t(i')))} \beta^{-1} d_t(i) \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \frac{\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(\beta^{-1} (A(i, :) \nu_t + \Gamma d_t(i))) \sum_{i'} \beta^{-1} d_t(i') \mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(\beta^{-1} (A(i', :) \nu_t + \Gamma d_t(i')))}{(\sum_{i'} \mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(\beta^{-1} (A(i', :) \nu_t + \Gamma d_t(i'))))^2} \right\} \\
&= \beta^{-1} \left(\mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [d_t(i)^3] - \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [d_t(i)^2] \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [d_t(i)] \right) \\
&= \beta^{-1} \text{Cov}(d_t(i), d_t(i)^2) \geq 0. \tag{43}
\end{aligned}$$

Here eq. (43) follows since under the event \mathcal{E}_1 we have $d_t(i) \geq 0 \forall i$ and for any positive random variable X

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{Cov}(X, X^2) &= \mathbb{E}[X^3] - \mathbb{E}[X^2]\mathbb{E}[X] = \mathbb{E} \left[(X^2)^{3/2} \right] - \mathbb{E}[X^2]\mathbb{E}[X] \\
&\geq (\mathbb{E}[X^2])^{3/2} - \mathbb{E}[X^2]\mathbb{E}[X] = \mathbb{E}[X^2] \left(\sqrt{\mathbb{E}[X^2]} - \mathbb{E}[X] \right) \geq 0. \tag{44}
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we have $G_1(\Gamma) \leq G_1(1)$ and using eq. (41)

$$\begin{aligned}
f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) &\leq \beta^{-1} G_1(\Gamma) \\
&\leq \beta^{-1} G_1(1) = \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_t^+, \nu_t)} \left[((A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t)^2 \right] \tag{45}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\leq 4\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_t^+, \nu_t)} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [b_t(i, j)] \right)^2 \right], \tag{46}$$

where the last inequality follows from Proposition E.1 under the event \mathcal{E}_1 .

Step 2: Bounding T_2

From the definition of the objective function (1) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A) &= \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [A(i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_t \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}}) - \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [A(i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_t \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}}) \right) \tag{47}
\end{aligned}$$

$$= (\beta \log(Z(A_t^+, \nu_t)) - \tilde{\mu}_t^\top (A_t^+ - A) \nu_t) - (\beta \log(Z(\bar{A}_t, \nu_t)) - \mu_t^\top (\bar{A}_t - A) \nu_t) \tag{48}$$

$$= \Delta(\bar{A}_t, \nu_t) - \Delta(A_t^+, \nu_t). \tag{49}$$

Eq. (48) follows from the closed form expressions for the best responses (36). Using the mean value theorem for some $\Gamma \in [0, 1]$ with $A_\Gamma = \Gamma \bar{A}_t + (1 - \Gamma) A_t^+$ we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A) \\
&= \Delta(\bar{A}_t, \nu_t) - \Delta(A_t^+, \nu_t) \\
&= \sum_i \frac{\partial \Delta(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)}{\partial (A_\Gamma(i, :) \nu_t)} (\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A_t^+(i, :)) \nu_t \\
&= \sum_i \left(\beta^{-1} \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i \left[(A_\Gamma(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t \right. \right. \\
&\quad \left. \left. - \mathbb{E}_{i' \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [(A_\Gamma(i', :) - A(i', :)) \nu_t] \right] \right) (\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A_t^+(i, :)) \nu_t \\
&= \beta^{-1} (\mathbb{E}[XY] - \mathbb{E}[X]\mathbb{E}[Y]),
\end{aligned} \tag{50}$$

where the penultimate equality follows from Lemma E.1, and in the last line we define $X = (A_\Gamma(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t$, $Y = (\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A_t^+(i, :)) \nu_t$, and the expectation is taken w.r.t. $i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)$. Note that

$$X = \Gamma \underbrace{(\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t}_{:=p} + (1 - \Gamma) \underbrace{(A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t}_{:=q} = \Gamma(p - q) + q,$$

and

$$Y = (\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t - (A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t = p - q.$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[XY] - \mathbb{E}[X]\mathbb{E}[Y] &= \mathbb{E}[\Gamma(p - q)^2 + q(p - q)] - \Gamma(\mathbb{E}[p - q])^2 - \mathbb{E}[q]\mathbb{E}[(p - q)] \\
&= \Gamma \text{var}(p - q) + \text{Cov}(q, p - q) \\
&\leq \mathbb{E}[(p - q)^2] + \max\{\mathbb{E}[q^2], \mathbb{E}[(p - q)^2]\}.
\end{aligned} \tag{51}$$

By equations (50) and (51) we know that, under the event \mathcal{E}_1 ,

$$\begin{aligned}
& f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A) \\
&\leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [((\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A_t^+(i, :)) \nu_t)^2] + \\
&\quad \beta^{-1} \max \left\{ \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [((\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A_t^+(i, :)) \nu_t)^2], \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [((A_t^+(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t)^2] \right\} \\
&\leq 5\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [b_t(i, j)] \right)^2 \right] = 5\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[(|A_t^+(i, :) - \bar{A}_t(i, :)| \nu_t)^2 \right], \tag{52}
\end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality follows from the fact that $(|A_t^+(i, :) - \bar{A}_t(i, :)| \nu_t) = \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [b_t(i, j)]$ and $(|A(i, :) - A_t^+(i, :)| \nu_t) \leq 2\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [b_t(i, j)] = 2(|A_t^+(i, :) - \bar{A}_t(i, :)| \nu_t)$ given by Proposition E.1. One can also bound the same thing slightly tighter as follows

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}[XY] - \mathbb{E}[X]\mathbb{E}[Y] \\
&= \mathbb{E}[p(p - q) - (1 - \Gamma)(q - p)^2] - \mathbb{E}[p - q]\mathbb{E}[(1 - \Gamma)(q - p)] - \mathbb{E}[p - q]\mathbb{E}[p] \\
&= \text{Cov}(p, p - q) - (1 - \Gamma)\text{Var}(p - q) \leq \max\{\mathbb{E}[p^2], \mathbb{E}[(p - q)^2]\}.
\end{aligned} \tag{53}$$

under the event \mathcal{E}_1 (c.f. Proposition E.1), using eqs. (50) and (53) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A) \\
&\leq \beta^{-1} \max \left\{ \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [((\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A_t^+(i, :)) \nu_t)^2], \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [((\bar{A}_t(i, :) - A(i, :)) \nu_t)^2] \right\}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [b_t(i, j)] \right)^2 \right] = \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [A_t^+(i, j) - \bar{A}_t(i, j)] \right)^2 \right], \tag{54}
 \end{aligned}$$

where the last inequality follows from Proposition E.1. Now let $\bar{d}_t(i) := \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [A_t^+(i, j) - \bar{A}_t(i, j)]$ and consider the term

$$G_2(\Gamma) := \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [A_t^+(i, j) - \bar{A}_t(i, j)] \right)^2 \right] = \sum_i (\bar{d}_t(i))^2 \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i. \tag{55}$$

Let $\check{\Gamma} = 1 - \Gamma$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{\partial G_2(\Gamma)}{\partial \Gamma} &= \sum_i (\bar{d}_t(i))^2 \frac{\partial \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)_i}{\partial \Gamma} \\
 &= \sum_i (\bar{d}_t(i))^2 \left\{ -\frac{\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(\beta^{-1} (\bar{A}_t(i, :) \nu_t + \check{\Gamma} \bar{d}_t(i)))}{\sum_{i'} \mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(\beta^{-1} (\bar{A}_t(i', :) \nu_t + \check{\Gamma} \bar{d}_t(i')))} \beta^{-1} \bar{d}_t(i) \right. \\
 &\quad \left. + \frac{\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(\beta^{-1} (\bar{A}_t(i, :) \nu_t + \check{\Gamma} \bar{d}_t(i))) \sum_{i'} \beta^{-1} \bar{d}_t(i') \mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(\beta^{-1} (\bar{A}_t(i', :) \nu_t + \check{\Gamma} \bar{d}_t(i')))}{(\sum_{i'} \mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(\beta^{-1} (\bar{A}_t(i', :) \nu_t + \check{\Gamma} \bar{d}_t(i'))))^2} \right\} \\
 &= -\beta^{-1} \left(\mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [(\bar{d}_t(i))^3] - \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [(\bar{d}_t(i))^2] \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [\bar{d}_t(i)] \right) \\
 &= -\beta^{-1} \text{Cov}(\bar{d}_t(i)^2, \bar{d}_t(i)) \leq 0, \tag{56}
 \end{aligned}$$

last line follows since under the event \mathcal{E}_1 we have $\bar{d}_t(i) \geq 0 \forall i$ and for any positive random variable X using eq. (44) we have $\text{Cov}(X, X^2) \geq 0$. Thus the term $G_2(\Gamma) \leq G_2(0)$. Hence from eq. (54) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 T_2 &= f^{\bar{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A) \\
 &\leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_\Gamma, \nu_t)} [(\bar{d}_t(i))^2] = \beta^{-1} G_2(\Gamma) \\
 &\leq \beta^{-1} G_2(0) = \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_t^+, \nu_t)} [(\bar{d}_t(i))^2] = \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_t^+, \nu_t)} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [b_t(i, j)] \right)^2 \right]. \tag{57}
 \end{aligned}$$

Step 3: Finishing up

From equations (46) and (57) w.p. $1 - \delta/3$ (Under event \mathcal{E}_1) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
 T_1 + T_2 &\leq 5\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu(A_t^+, \nu_t)} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_t} [b_t(i, j)] \right)^2 \right] \\
 &\leq 5\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \bar{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [(b_t(i, j))^2].
 \end{aligned}$$

Similarly w.p. $1 - \delta/3$ (Under event \mathcal{E}_1) using the same arguments as above for the min player we have

$$T_3 + T_4 \leq 5\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \bar{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \bar{\nu}_t}} [(b_t(i, j))^2].$$

Define

$$\Sigma_t^+ := \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{(i,j) \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^+} \phi(i, j) \phi(i, j)^\top \quad \text{and} \quad \Sigma_t^- = \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{(i,j) \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^-} \phi(i, j) \phi(i, j)^\top. \tag{58}$$

1404 By defining the filtration $\mathcal{F}_{t-1} = \sigma \left(\left\{ (i_l^+, j_l^+, \widehat{A}(i_l^+, j_l^+)), (i_l^-, j_l^-, \widehat{A}(i_l^-, j_l^-)) \right\}_{l=1}^{t-1} \right)$, we observe
 1405 that random variables $\|\phi(i_t^+, j_t^+)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}^2$ and $\|\phi(i_t^-, j_t^-)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}}^2$ are \mathcal{F}_t -measurable, while the
 1406 policies $\tilde{\mu}_t, \mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t$ and ν_t are \mathcal{F}_{t-1} measurable. Define the events
 1407

$$\mathcal{E}_2 = \left\{ \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}^2 \leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \|\phi(i_t^+, j_t^+)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}^2 + 8 \log \left(\frac{12}{\delta} \right) \right\},$$

$$\mathcal{E}_3 = \left\{ \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \tilde{\nu}_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}}^2 \leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \|\phi(i_t^-, j_t^-)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}}^2 + 8 \log \left(\frac{12}{\delta} \right) \right\}.$$

1408 Choosing $\lambda = 1$ and using Lemma D.2 with $R = 1$ (since $\|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}}^2 \leq 1 \forall (i, j) \in [m] \times [n]$
 1409 from assumption 1), we have $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_2) \geq 1 - \delta/6$ and $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_3) \geq 1 - \delta/6$. Thus from (35), under the
 1410 event $\mathcal{E}_{\text{dep}}^{\text{matrix}} := \mathcal{E}_1 \cap \mathcal{E}_2 \cap \mathcal{E}_3$ we have the dual gap bounded as
 1411

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Regret}(T) &= \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\star, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \star}(A)) \\ &= 5\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [(b_t(i, j))^2] + 5\beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \tilde{\nu}_t}} [(b_t(i, j))^2] \\ &= 5\beta^{-1} \eta_T^2 \sum_{t=1}^T \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}^2 + \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \tilde{\nu}_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}^2 \right) \\ &\leq 5\beta^{-1} \eta_T^2 \sum_{t=1}^T \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}^2 + \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \tilde{\nu}_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}}^2 \right) \\ &\leq 10\beta^{-1} \eta_T^2 \left(\sum_{t=1}^T \left(\|\phi(i_t^+, j_t^+)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}^2 + \|\phi(i_t^-, j_t^-)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}}^2 \right) + 8 \log(12\delta^{-1}) \right) \\ &= \mathcal{O} \left(\beta^{-1} \left(1 + \sigma \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right)} + \sigma^2 \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right) d^2 \log \left(\frac{T}{d} \right) \right), \end{aligned} \quad (59)$$

1412 where the third line follows from the fact $\Sigma_t^+ \preceq \Sigma_t$ and $\Sigma_t^- \preceq \Sigma_t$, the penultimate line comes from
 1413 event $\mathcal{E}_3 \cap \mathcal{E}_3$. Where $\lambda = 1$ and we use the elliptical potential lemma (Lemma D.6) to obtain the
 1414 last line.
 1415

E.2 PROOF OF THEOREM E.2: REGULARIZATION-INDEPENDENT BOUND

1416 Using eq. (35) we have $\text{Regret}(T) = T_1 + T_2 + T_3 + T_4$ and $T_3 + T_4$ can be bound similar to $T_1 + T_2$.
 1417 Let μ_t^\dagger be the best response to ν_t under A (c.f. (36)). We bound T_1 using UCB style analysis, under
 1418 the event \mathcal{E}_1 , as follows:

$$T_1 = \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\mu_t^\dagger, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A)) \leq \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\mu_t^\dagger, \nu_t}(A_t^+) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A)) \quad (60)$$

$$\leq \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A_t^+) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A)) = \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [A_t^+(i, j) - A(i, j)] \quad (61)$$

$$\leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [b_t(i, j)] = 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \eta_T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [\|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}] \leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \eta_T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}. \quad (62)$$

Eq. (60) and the first inequality in (62) follow from the Proposition E.1. Here (61) follows since $\tilde{\mu}_t = \arg \max_{\mu} f^{\mu, \nu_t}(A_t^+)$. The second inequality in eq. (62) comes from the fact $\Sigma_t^+ \preceq \Sigma_t$. Similarly, under the event \mathcal{E}_1 , we can bound T_2 as follows

$$\begin{aligned} T_2 &= \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A)) \\ &\leq \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A) - f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t)) + \sum_{t=1}^T (f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t) - f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A)) \end{aligned} \quad (63)$$

$$\leq \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [b_t(i, j)] + \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [b_t(i, j)] \quad (64)$$

$$\leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [b_t(i, j)] = 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \eta_T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [\|\phi(i, j)\|_{\Sigma_t^{-1}}] \quad (65)$$

$$\leq 2\eta_T \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} \|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}, \quad (66)$$

where (63) follows from the fact that $\mu_t = \arg \max_{\mu} f^{\mu, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t)$, (64) follows from Proposition E.1, (65) follows since $f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t) \geq f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t)$ and

$$f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t) + \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [b_t(i, j)] = f^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(A_t^+) \leq f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(A_t^+) = f^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(\bar{A}_t) + \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [b_t(i, j)],$$

and (66) follows from the fact $\Sigma_t^+ \preceq \Sigma_t$. Define the filtration

$$\mathcal{F}_{t-1} = \sigma \left(\left\{ (i_l^+, j_l^+, \hat{A}(i_l^+, j_l^+)), (i_l^-, j_l^-, \hat{A}(i_l^-, j_l^-)) \right\}_{l=1}^{t-1} \right).$$

We have random variable $\|\phi(i_t^+, j_t^+)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}$ is \mathcal{F}_t -measurable, while the policies $\tilde{\mu}_t, \mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t$ and ν_t are \mathcal{F}_{t-1} measurable. Define the events

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{E}_4 &= \left\{ \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [\|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}] \leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \|\phi(i_t^+, j_t^+)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}} + 8 \log \left(\frac{12}{\delta} \right) \right\}, \\ \mathcal{E}_5 &= \left\{ \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_t \\ j \sim \tilde{\nu}_t}} [\|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}}] \leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \|\phi(i_t^-, j_t^-)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}} + 8 \log \left(\frac{12}{\delta} \right) \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

Choosing $\lambda = 1$ we have $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_4) \geq 1 - \delta/6$ and $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_5) \geq 1 - \delta/6$ using Lemma D.2 with $R = 1$ (since $\|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^-)^{-1}} \leq 1 \forall (i, j) \in [m] \times [n]$ from assumption 1). Under the event $\mathcal{E}_1 \cap \mathcal{E}_4$, using equations (62) and (66) we have

$$\begin{aligned} T_1 + T_2 &\leq 4\eta_T \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_t \\ j \sim \nu_t}} [\|\phi(i, j)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}] \\ &\leq 8\eta_T \left(\sum_{t=1}^T \|\phi(i_t^+, j_t^+)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}} + 4 \log \left(\frac{12}{\delta} \right) \right) \end{aligned} \quad (67)$$

$$\leq 8\eta_T \left(\sqrt{T \sum_{t=1}^T \|\phi(i_t^+, j_t^+)\|_{(\Sigma_t^+)^{-1}}^2} + 4 \log \left(\frac{12}{\delta} \right) \right) = \mathcal{O} \left((1 + \sigma) d \sqrt{T} \log \left(\frac{T}{\delta} \right) \right). \quad (68)$$

1512 The equations (67) and (68) follow from event \mathcal{E}_4 and Lemma D.6 (elliptical potential lemma)
 1513 respectively. Similarly one can bound $T_3 + T_4$ under the event $\mathcal{E}_1 \cap \mathcal{E}_5$ by $\mathcal{O}\left(\sigma d\sqrt{T} \log\left(\frac{T}{\delta}\right)\right)$.
 1514 Thus under the event $\mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}^{\text{matrix}} := \mathcal{E}_1 \cap \mathcal{E}_4 \cap \mathcal{E}_5$, we have
 1515

$$\text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O}\left((1 + \sigma)d\sqrt{T} \log\left(\frac{T}{\delta}\right)\right). \quad (69)$$

1516 Finally under the event $\mathcal{E}^{\text{matrix}} = \mathcal{E}_{\text{dep}}^{\text{matrix}} \cap \mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}^{\text{matrix}} = \mathcal{E}_1 \cap \mathcal{E}_2 \cap \mathcal{E}_3 \cap \mathcal{E}_4 \cap \mathcal{E}_5$ (w.p. atleast $1 - \delta$)
 1517 equations eqs. (59) and (69) hold simultaneously which completes the proof of Theorem 2.1.
 1518

1519

1520 E.3 AUXILIARY LEMMAS

1521

1522 **Lemma E.1.** *The partial derivative $\frac{\partial \Delta(A', \nu')}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'}$ is given by*

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial \Delta(A', \nu')}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} &= \beta^{-1} \mu(A', \nu')_i (A'(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu' - \beta^{-1} \mu(A', \nu')_i \sum_{i'} \mu(A', \nu')_{i'} (A'(i',:) - A(i',:)) \nu' \\ &= \beta^{-1} \mu(A', \nu')_i \left[(A'(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu' - \mathbb{E}_{i' \sim \mu(A', \nu')} [(A'(i',:) - A(i',:)) \nu'] \right]. \end{aligned} \quad (70)$$

1523

1524 **Proof.** The symbol $\frac{\partial}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'}$ denotes differentiation with respect to the *scalar* quantity $A'(i,:) \nu'$.
 1525 Throughout this differentiation we regard the vector ν' as constant, and keep every row of A' except
 1526 the i^{th} row fixed. Because the other rows are held fixed, the cross-derivatives vanish: $\frac{\partial A'(i',:) \nu'}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} = 0$, $\forall i' \neq i$, so each row contributes an independent gradient term.
 1527

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial \Delta(A', \nu')}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} &= \frac{\partial [-\beta \log(Z(A', \nu')) + \mu(A', \nu')(A' - A)\nu']}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} \\ &= -\frac{\beta}{Z(A', \nu')} \frac{\partial Z(A', \nu')}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} + [\mu(A', \nu')]_i + \frac{\partial [\mu(A', \nu')]_i}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} (A'(i,:) - A(i,:)) \nu' \\ &\quad + \sum_{i' \neq i} \frac{\partial [\mu(A', \nu')]_{i'}}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} (A'(i',:) - A(i',:)) \nu'. \end{aligned} \quad (71)$$

1528

1529 We have
 1530

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{\partial Z(A', \nu')}{\partial (A'(i,:) \nu')} &= \mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp\left(\frac{A'(i,:) \nu'}{\beta}\right) \frac{1}{\beta} = \frac{Z(A', \nu')}{\beta} [\mu(A', \nu')]_i, \\ \frac{\partial ([\mu(A', \nu')]_i)}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} &= \frac{\partial (\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(A'(i,:) \nu' / \beta) / Z(A', \nu'))}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} \\ &= \frac{\beta^{-1} \left(\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(A'(i,:) \nu' / \beta) Z(A', \nu') - (\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(A'(i,:) \nu' / \beta))^2 \right)}{Z(A', \nu')^2} \\ &= \beta^{-1} ([\mu(A', \nu')]_i - [\mu(A', \nu')]_i^2), \\ \frac{\partial ([\mu(A', \nu')]_{i'})}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} &= \frac{\partial (\mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(A'(i',:) \nu' / \beta) / Z(A', \nu'))}{\partial A'(i,:) \nu'} \\ &= \frac{-\beta^{-1} (\mu_{\text{ref},i} \exp(A'(i,:) \nu' / \beta) \mu_{\text{ref},i'} \exp(A'(i',:) \nu' / \beta))}{Z(A', \nu')^2} \\ &= -\beta^{-1} [\mu(A', \nu')]_i [\mu(A', \nu')]_{i'}. \end{aligned}$$

1531 Substituting back in eq. (71) we get the desired result. ■
 1532

1566 F MARKOV GAME PROOFS
15671568 **Notation and Convention** For any function $f : \mathcal{S} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ we define $P_h f(s, i, j) :=$
1569 $\mathbb{E}_{s' \sim P_h(\cdot|s, i, j)}[f(s')]$. We also use the notation
1570

1571
$$\mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h}(f(s_{h+1})) := \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim P_h(\cdot|s_h, i_h, j_h)}[f(s_{h+1})] = P_h f(s_h, i_h, j_h).$$

1572

1573 For all $K > H$ and $(s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}$ we set $\widehat{Q}_K(s, i, j) = 0$, $\widehat{V}_K(s) = 0$,
1574 $\text{KL}(\widehat{\mu}_{H+1}(\cdot|s) \|\mu_{\text{ref}, K}(\cdot|s)) = 0$, and $\text{KL}(\widehat{\nu}_K(\cdot|s) \|\nu_{\text{ref}, K}(\cdot|s)) = 0$. These conventions apply to
1575 every value function \widehat{V} , every Q -function \widehat{Q} (both estimates and true values), and all feasible poli-
1576 cies $\widehat{\mu}$ and $\widehat{\nu}$.
15771578 **Proposition F.1.** *The closed form expressions of the best response to min-player strategy ν' under
1579 for a Q function $Q'_h(s, i, j) \forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$ denoted by $\mu(Q', \nu')$ where $Q' :=$
1580 $\{Q'_h\}_{h=1}^H$ is given by*

1581
$$[\mu_{h,t}(Q', \nu')](i|s) = \frac{\mu_{\text{ref},h}(i|s) \exp\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu'_h(\cdot|s)}[Q'(s, i, j)/\beta]\right)}{\sum_{i' \in \mathcal{U}} \mu_{\text{ref},h}(i'|s) \exp\left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu'_h(\cdot|s)}[Q'(s, i', j)/\beta]\right)}$$

1582

1583 and we have $\mu_t = \mu(\overline{Q}_t, \nu_t)$, $\tilde{\mu}_t = \mu(Q_t^+, \nu_t)$ and $\mu_t^\dagger = \mu(Q^{\mu_t^\dagger, \nu_t}, \nu_t)$
15841585 **Proof.** The result is an immediate consequence of the definitions and routine calculations. \blacksquare
15861587 Now in order to prove our main result we note that Theorem 3.1 holds as long as for any $\delta \in [0, 1]$
1588 the Theorems F.1 and F.2 can be established.
15891590 **Theorem F.1** (Regularization-dependent guarantee). *Under assumption 3, for any fixed $\delta \in [0, 1]$
1591 and any $\beta > 0$, reference policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}}) = (\{\mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H, \{\nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H)$, choosing $\lambda = 1$
1592 and $b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j)$ as per eq. (22) in algorithm 2, we have*

1593
$$\forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(\beta^{-1} d^3 H^7 \log^2\left(\frac{dT}{\delta}\right)\right) \quad \text{w.p. } 1 - \delta/2.$$

1594

1595 **Theorem F.2** (Regularization-independent guarantee). *Under assumption 3, for any fixed $\delta \in [0, 1]$
1596 and any $\beta \geq 0$, reference policies $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}}) = (\{\mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H, \{\nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H)$, choosing $\lambda = 1$
1597 and $b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j)$ as per eq. (22) in algorithm 2, we have*

1598
$$\forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(d^{3/2} H^3 \sqrt{T} \log\left(\frac{dT}{\delta}\right)\right) \quad \text{w.p. } 1 - \delta/2.$$

1599

1600 F.1 SUPPORTING LEMMAS
16011602 We begin by introducing some lemmas that will be used in proving the main result. The proofs of
1603 these lemmas are deferred to Section F.4
16041605 In Lemmas F.1, F.2 and Corollary F.1 we introduce high probability concentration events and Bell-
1606 man error bounds used in proving our main results.
16071608 **Lemma F.1** (Concentration of MSE Bellman errors). *Define the Bellman error of the MSE Q func-
1609 tion as*

1610
$$\bar{e}_{h,t}(s, i, j) := \overline{Q}_{h,t}(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \overline{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j). \quad (72)$$

1611

1612 *Then under the setting in Algorithm 2, choosing $\lambda = 1$, $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$, the event*

1613
$$\mathcal{E}_6 := \left\{ |\bar{e}_{h,t}(s, i, j)| \leq \eta_1 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} := b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j) \right\} \quad (73)$$

1614

1615 *occurs with probability at least $1 - \delta/16$. Here $\eta_1 := c_1 \sqrt{dH} \sqrt{\log\left(\frac{16T}{\delta}\right)}$, where $c_1 > 0$ is a
1616 universal constant.*
1617

1620 **Lemma F.2** (Concentration of Superoptimistic Bellman errors). *Under the setting in Algorithm 2,
1621 choosing $\lambda = 1$, $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$, the event
1622*

$$1623 \mathcal{E}_7 := \left\{ \left| \left\langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \right\rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \leq \eta_2 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} := b_{h,t}(s, i, j) \right\}$$

1625 occurs with probability $1 - \delta/16$. Here $\eta_2 = c_2 d H^2 \sqrt{\log(\frac{16dT}{\delta})}$ and $c_2 > 0$ is a universal constant.
1626

1627 **Corollary F.1** (Bounds on Superoptimistic Bellman error w.r.t. the Q^+ function). *Let*

$$1628 e_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) := Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j),$$

1630 then under the event \mathcal{E}_7 , for $b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j) := b_{h,t}(s, i, j) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j)$, we have
1631

$$1632 \left| e_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) \right| \leq 2b_{h,t}(s, i, j) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j) = b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j) + b_{h,t}(s, i, j).$$

1634 For notational simplicity, while stating the next two lemmas we will omit the superscript ν_t and also
1635 the dependence on t . Both lemmas are valid for all $t \in [T]$. Consequently, the symbols μ and $\tilde{\mu}$ in
1636 Lemma F.3 and Lemma F.4 should be interpreted as the time-indexed policies μ_t and $\tilde{\mu}_t$, rather than
1637 an arbitrary policies.
1638

1639 Lemma F.3 formalizes the notion of optimism for Algorithm 2.

1640 **Lemma F.3** (Optimism). *For the setting in Algorithm 2, under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$, $\forall (s_h, i_h, j_h) \in$
1641 $\mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H+1]$ and any policy μ' of the max player, we have the following equations hold:*

$$1644 Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h), \quad (74a)$$

$$1645 Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq Q_h^{\mu'}(s_h, i_h, j_h). \quad (74b)$$

1647 The next lemma introduces the concept of the superoptimistic gap, arising from the construction of
1648 the superoptimistic bonus term and the projection operators.
1649

1650 **Lemma F.4** (Super-optimistic gap). *For the setting in Algorithm 2, under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$,
1651 $\forall (s_h, i_h, j_h) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H+1]$, we have*

$$1653 2 \left| (Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)) \right| \geq |Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h)|. \quad (75)$$

1655 Note that this is the exact condition used in the matrix games section that we use to bound the term
1656 T_2 using an expectation of some function over actions sampled using the best response policy $\tilde{\mu}$
1657 using the first bounding method (51).
1658

1659 F.2 PROOF OF THEOREM F.1: REGULARIZATION-DEPENDENT BOUND

1660 For simplicity we fix the initial state to s_1 , extending the arguments to a fixed initial distribution
1661 $s_1 \sim \rho$ is trivial. One step regret is given by
1662

$$1664 \text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) = V_1^{\star, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \star}(s_1) \\ 1665 = \underbrace{V_1^{\star, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(s_1)}_{T_5^{(t)}} + \underbrace{V_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s_1)}_{T_6^{(t)}} \\ 1666 + \underbrace{V_1^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t}(s_1)}_{T_7^{(t)}} + \underbrace{V_1^{\mu_t, \tilde{\nu}_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \star}(s_1)}_{T_8^{(t)}}. \quad (76)$$

1671 Below bound T_5 and T_6 , and the remaining two terms can be bounded similarly.
1672

1673 **Step 1: Bounding $T_5^{(t)}$**

For notational simplicity we will omit the superscript ν_t here as we try to bound both T_5 and T_6 . Given a fixed strategy of the minimizing player one can treat the best response computation objective as a RL policy optimization. Let μ_t^\dagger denote the best response to $\tilde{\nu}_t$ at t . We will use the following *leafing* here inspired from Zhao et al. (2025b). Let $\mu^{(h)} := \tilde{\mu}_{1:h} \oplus \mu_{h+1:H}^\dagger$ denote the concatenated policy that plays $\tilde{\mu}$ for the first h steps and then executes μ^\dagger for the remaining steps. Again we drop the subscript t here for notational simplicity. Consider the term

$$\begin{aligned} T_5 &= V_1^{\mu^\dagger}(s_1) - V_1^{\tilde{\mu}}(s_1) \\ &= \sum_{h=0}^{H-1} \underbrace{V_1^{\mu^{(h)}}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu^{(h+1)}}(s_1)}_{I_{h+1}}. \end{aligned}$$

For any policy pair (μ', ν') , $h \in [H]$, let $d_h^{\mu', \nu'}$ denote the state distribution induced at step h when following the policy (μ', ν') . Under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$, we can bound each I_{h+1} as follows

$$\begin{aligned} I_{h+1} &= \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \left[V_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h)}}(s_{h+1}) - V_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h+1)}}(s_{h+1}) \right] \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}^\dagger(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})}} \left[Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h+1}^\dagger(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})) \right] \\ &\quad - \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})}} \left[Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})) \right] \end{aligned} \tag{77}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \\ i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})}} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \right. \right. \right. \\ &\quad \left. \left. \left. - Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \right] \right)^2 \right] \end{aligned} \tag{78}$$

$$\leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})}} \left[\left(Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \right)^2 \right].$$

Note that here (77) follows from the fact $Q_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h)}}(s, i, j) = Q_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h+1)}}(s, i, j) = r_{h+1}(s, i, j) + P_{h+1} V_{h+2}^{\mu^\dagger}(s, i, j) = Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s, i, j) \forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$. Eq. (78) comes from (for $Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \geq Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})$) Lemma F.3 and the same analysis used for bounding the term T_1 (see eqs. (37)-(45)). Here $Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ will be mapped to $A(\cdot, \cdot)$ and $Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ to $A^+(\cdot, \cdot)$ from the matrix games section. Let $a_{h+1} = (i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})$, now using Lemma F.3 we have

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &\leq Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - Q_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2} | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} \left(V_{h+2}^+(s_{h+2}) - V_{h+2}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+2}) \right) + e_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ &= \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2} | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})}} \left(Q_{h+2}^+(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \| \nu_{\text{ref}, h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})) \right) \\ &\quad - \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2} | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \mu_{h+2}^\dagger(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})}} \left(Q_{h+2}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) \right. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h+2}^\dagger(\cdot|s_{h+2})\|\mu_{\text{ref},h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})\|\nu_{\text{ref},h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})) \Big) \\
& \quad + e_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\
& \leq \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2}|s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})}} \left[Q_{h+2}^+(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) - Q_{h+2}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) \right] \\
& \quad + e_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\
& \leq \dots \\
& \leq \mathbb{E}_{\cdot|s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k) \right].
\end{aligned} \tag{79}$$

Here $\mathbb{E}_{\cdot|s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}$ denotes expectation with respect to the law of $s_k \sim \tilde{\mu}, \nu|s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}$, that is, the distribution of s_k induced by policy $(\tilde{\mu}, \nu)$ when starting from state s_{h+1} , taking action a_{h+1} at step $h+1$, $i_k \sim \tilde{\mu}_k(\cdot|s_k)$ and $j_k \sim \nu_k(\cdot|s_k)$ for $k > h+1$. Here $e_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ is the Bellman error of the optimistic Q function and the Bellman error of $Q^{\mu^\dagger}(s_h, i_h, j_h) = r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h V_{h+1}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ is zero. Eq. (79) follows by lower bounding the second term by swapping $\mu_{h+2}^\dagger(\cdot|s_{h+2})$ to the policy $\tilde{\mu}_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})$ since

$$\begin{aligned}
& \mu_{h+2}^\dagger(\cdot|s_{h+2}) = \\
& \arg \max_{\mu'_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \mu'_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})}} \left(Q_{h+2}^{\mu^\dagger}(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_{h+2}(\cdot|s_{h+2})\|\mu_{\text{ref},h+2}) \right).
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we have

$$\begin{aligned}
I_{h+1} & \leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{\cdot|s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \sum_{k=h+1}^H e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k) \right)^2 \right] \\
& \leq \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\left(\sum_{k=h+1}^H e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k) \right)^2 \right].
\end{aligned}$$

Here $\mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}$ is used to denote $s_k \sim d_k^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}$, $i_k \sim \tilde{\mu}_k(\cdot|s_k)$ and $j_k \sim \nu_k(\cdot|s_k)$. Thus we have

$$T_5 = \sum_{h=0}^{H-1} I_{h+1} \leq \beta^{-1} \sum_{h=0}^{H-1} \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\left(\sum_{k=h+1}^H e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k) \right)^2 \right]. \tag{80}$$

Step 2: Bounding $T_6^{(t)}$

Similar to bounding T_5 we leaf the policy in the following. Let $\mu^{(h)} = \tilde{\mu}_{1:h} \oplus \mu_{h+1:H}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
T_6 & = V_1^{\tilde{\mu}}(s_1) - V_1^\mu(s_1) \\
& = \underbrace{\sum_{h=0}^{H-1} V_1^{\mu^{(H-h)}}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu^{(H-h-1)}}(s_1)}_{J_{H-h-1}}.
\end{aligned} \tag{81}$$

We can write J_h ($h = 0, \dots, H-1$) as follows

$$\begin{aligned}
J_h & = \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \left[V_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h+1)}}(s_{h+1}) - V_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h)}}(s_{h+1}) \right] \\
& = \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} \left[Q_{h+1}^\mu(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})\|\mu_{\text{ref},h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})) \right]
\end{aligned}$$

$$-\mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\bar{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \mathbb{E}_{j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} [Q_{h+1}^{\mu}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1}))] \quad (82)$$

Note that here eq. (82) follows from the fact $Q_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h)}}(s, i, j) = Q_{h+1}^{\mu^{(h+1)}}(s, i, j) = r_{h+1}(s, i, j) + P_{h+1}V_{h+2}^{\mu}(s, i, j) = Q_{h+1}^{\mu}(s, i, j) \forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$. Now under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$, $\exists \Gamma \in [0, 1]$ such that, for

$$g_1(s_{h+1}) := \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \right] \right)^2 \right],$$

and

$$g_2(s_{h+1}) := \beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - Q_{h+1}^{\mu}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \right] \right)^2 \right].$$

we have

$$J_h \leq \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\bar{\mu}, \nu}} [g_1(s_{h+1}) + \max\{g_1(s_{h+1}), g_2(s_{h+1})\}]. \quad (83)$$

Here eq. (83) is obtained using the same arguments as the matrix games section, specifically the first way of bounding T_2 (see eqs.(47)-(51)). Here we can map eq. (82) to the eq. (47) specifically $Q_{h+1}^{\mu}(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ can be mapped to $A(\cdot, \cdot)$, $Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ to $A^{+}(\cdot, \cdot)$ and $\bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ to $\bar{A}(\cdot, \cdot)$ from the matrix games section. The policy $\mu_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(\cdot | s_{h+1})$ is the optimal best response to $\nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})$ under the reward model $Q_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(\cdot | s_{h+1})$ ($\mu_{h+1}^{\Gamma} := \mu(Q^{\Gamma}, \nu)$, see Proposition F.1) where

$$\begin{aligned} Q_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) &= \Gamma \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) + (1 - \Gamma) Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ &= \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ &\quad + (1 - \Gamma) (Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})) \end{aligned}$$

Now using Lemma F.4 we have

$$g_2(s_{h+1}) \leq 4\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \right] \right)^2 \right].$$

and thus

$$\begin{aligned} J_h &\leq 5\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\bar{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \right] \right)^2 \right] \\ &\leq 5\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\bar{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}^{\Gamma}(\cdot | s_{h+1})} \left[(Q_{h+1}^{+}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}))^2 \right]. \end{aligned}$$

Note that this is the exact form we obtain while bounding the term T_2 and using the same arguments (55)-(57) one can show that the term is maximized at $\Gamma = 0$ and we have $\mu_{h+1}^0 = \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}$, specifically

1836 $Q_{h+1}^\mu(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ will be mapped to $A(\cdot, \cdot)$, $Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ to $A^+(\cdot, \cdot)$, $Q_{h+1}^\Gamma(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ will be
 1837 mapped to $A_\Gamma(\cdot, \cdot)$ and $\bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ to $\bar{A}(\cdot, \cdot)$.
 1838

$$1839 J_h \leq 5\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})}} \left[(Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}))^2 \right]. \\ 1840 \\ 1841 \\ 1842 \quad (84)$$

1843 Let $a_{h+1} = (i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})$, using Lemma F.3 we have
 1844

$$1845 0 \leq Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ 1846 = \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2} | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} (V_{h+2}^+(s_{h+2}) - \bar{V}_{h+2}(s_{h+2})) \\ 1847 \quad + e_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{e}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ 1848 \\ 1849 = \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2} | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})}} \left(Q_{h+2}^+(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) \right. \\ 1850 \quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \| \nu_{\text{ref}, h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})) \right) \\ 1851 \\ 1852 - \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2} | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \mu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})}} \left(\bar{Q}_{h+2}(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) \right. \\ 1853 \quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \| \nu_{\text{ref}, h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})) \right) \\ 1854 \\ 1855 + e_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{e}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ 1856 \\ 1857 \leq \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+2} | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})}} [Q_{h+2}^+(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) - \bar{Q}_{h+2}(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2})] \\ 1858 \\ 1859 + e_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{e}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) \\ 1860 \\ 1861 \leq \dots \\ 1862 \\ 1863 \leq \dots \\ 1864$$

$$1865 \leq \mathbb{E}_{\cdot | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k) - \bar{e}_k(s_k, i_k, j_k) \right] \\ 1866 \\ 1867 \leq \left(\mathbb{E}_{\cdot | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H |e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k)| \right] + \mathbb{E}_{\cdot | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H |\bar{e}_k(s_k, i_k, j_k)| \right] \right). \quad (87)$$

1871 Here eq. (86) follows from lower bounding the second term by swapping the policy μ by $\tilde{\mu}$ since μ
 1872 is the maximizer under $\bar{Q}(\cdot | s_{h+2})$

$$1873 \mu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) = \arg \max_{\mu'_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+2} \sim \mu'_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \\ j_{h+2} \sim \nu_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})}} \left(\bar{Q}_{h+2}(s_{h+2}, i_{h+2}, j_{h+2}) \right. \\ 1874 \\ 1875 \quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_{h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+2}(\cdot | s_{h+2})) \right)$$

1876 Thus combining equations (84) and (87) we have
 1877

$$1878 J_h \leq 5\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1} \sim d_{h+1}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}} \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot | s_{h+1})}} \left[\left(\mathbb{E}_{\cdot | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H |e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k)| \right. \right. \right. \\ 1879 \quad \left. \left. \left. + \sum_{k=h+1}^H |\bar{e}_k(s_k, i_k, j_k)| \right] \right)^2 \right] \\ 1880 \\ 1881 \leq 5\beta^{-1} \mathbb{E}_{\cdot | s_{h+1}, a_{h+1}}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu} \left[\left(\sum_{k=h}^H |e_k^+(s_k, i_k, j_k)| + |\bar{e}_k(s_k, i_k, j_k)| \right)^2 \right]. \quad (88)$$

1890 Here $\mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}, \nu}$ is used to denote $s_k \sim d_k^{\mu, \nu}$, $i_k \sim \tilde{\mu}_k(\cdot | s_k)$ and $j_k \sim \nu_k(\cdot | s_k)$.
1891

1892 **Step 3: Finishing up**

1893 Define

$$\begin{aligned} 1895 \quad \Sigma_{h,t}^+ &:= \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^+} \phi(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \phi(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau)^\top, \\ 1896 \\ 1897 \quad \Sigma_{h,t}^- &:= \lambda \mathbf{I} + \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}^-} \phi(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \phi(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau)^\top. \end{aligned}$$

1900 By defining the filtration $\mathcal{F}_{t-1} = \sigma(\{\tau_l^+, \tau_l^-\}_{l=1}^{t-1})$, where $\tau_t^+ = \left\{ (s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+, r_{h,t}^+, s_{h+1,t}^+) \right\}_{h=1}^H$
1901 and $\tau_t^- = \left\{ (s_{h,t}^-, i_{h,t}^-, j_{h,t}^-, r_{h,t}^-, s_{h+1,t}^-) \right\}_{h=1}^H$ as defined in algorithm 2, we observe that the random
1902 variable $\sum_{h=1}^H \left\| \phi(s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+) \right\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}^2$ is \mathcal{F}_t measurable while the policies $\tilde{\mu}_t$ and ν_t are \mathcal{F}_{t-1}
1903 measurable. Now let \mathcal{E}_8 denote the event

$$\begin{aligned} 1907 \quad \mathcal{E}_8 &= \left\{ \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H \left\| \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}^2 \right] \right. \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \quad &\leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \left\| \phi(s_h^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+) \right\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}^2 + 8H \log \left(\frac{16}{\delta} \right) \left. \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

1913 Then choosing $\lambda = 1$, $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_8) \geq 1 - \delta/8$ using Lemma D.2 with $R = H$ since
1914 $\sum_{h=1}^H \left\| \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}^2 \leq H$ by assumption 1. Now under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7 \cap \mathcal{E}_8$ (w.p.
1915 at least $1 - \delta/4$), combining equations (80), (81), (88) and bringing back the t in the superscript we
1916 have

$$\begin{aligned} 1917 \quad &\sum_{t=1}^T (T_5^{(t)} + T_6^{(t)}) \\ 1918 \\ 1919 \\ 1920 \quad &\leq \beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \left(5 \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\left(\sum_{k=h}^H \left| e_{k,t}^+ (s_k, i_k, j_k) \right| + \left| \bar{e}_{k,t} (s_k, i_k, j_k) \right| \right)^2 \right] \right. \\ 1921 \\ 1922 \\ 1923 \\ 1924 \quad &\quad \left. + \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\left(\sum_{k=h}^H \left| e_{k,t}^+ (s_k, i_k, j_k) \right| \right)^2 \right] \right) \\ 1925 \\ 1926 \\ 1927 \quad &\leq \beta^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \left(5 \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\left(\sum_{k=h}^H 2b_{k,t} (s_k, i_k, j_k) + 3b_{k,t}^{\text{mse}} (s_k, i_k, j_k) \right)^2 \right] \right. \\ 1928 \\ 1929 \\ 1930 \quad &\quad \left. + \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\left(\sum_{k=h}^H b_{k,t} (s_k, i_k, j_k) \right)^2 \right] \right) \quad (89) \\ 1931 \\ 1932 \\ 1933 \\ 1934 \quad &\leq \beta^{-1} H^2 \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \left(5 \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[(2b_{h,t} (s_h, i_h, j_h) + 3b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}} (s_h, i_h, j_h))^2 \right] \right. \\ 1935 \\ 1936 \\ 1937 \\ 1938 \quad &\quad \left. + \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[(b_{h,t} (s_h, i_h, j_h))^2 \right] \right) \end{aligned}$$

$$1939 \quad \leq c_3 \beta^{-1} d^2 H^6 \log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right) \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\left\| \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}^2 \right] \quad (90)$$

$$1940 \quad \leq c_3 \beta^{-1} d^2 H^6 \log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right) \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\left\| \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}^2 \right] \quad (91)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \leq 2c_3\beta^{-1}d^2H^6 \log\left(\frac{16dT}{\delta}\right) \left(\sum_{t=1}^T \left(\sum_{h=1}^H \left\|\phi\left(s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+\right)\right\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}^2\right) + 4H \log\left(\frac{16}{\delta}\right)\right) \\
& \tag{92}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\leq c'_3\beta^{-1}d^3H^7 \log\left(\frac{16dT}{\delta}\right) \log\left(\frac{T+1}{\delta}\right). \tag{93}$$

Here we use Corollary F.1 and Lemma F.1 to obtain eq. (89). Eq. (90) can be derived for some universal constant c_3 by substituting the expressions for $b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ and $b_{h,t}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$. Eq.

(91) relies on the identity $\Sigma_{h,t} = \Sigma_{h,t}^+ + \Sigma_{h,t}^-$, which implies that $\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \preceq (\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}$. Eq. (92) from event \mathcal{E}_8 . Eq. (93) follows from the elliptical potential lemma (Lemma D.6). One can similarly bound the term $\sum_{t=1}^T (T_7^{(t)} + T_8^{(t)})$ (w.p. $1 - \delta/4$) to obtain

$$\text{Regret}(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T \text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(\beta^{-1}d^3H^7 \log^2\left(\frac{dT}{\delta}\right)\right) \quad \text{w.p. } (1 - \delta/2).$$

F.3 PROOF OF THEOREM F.2: REGULARIZATION-INDEPENDENT BOUND

F.3.1 REGULARIZED SETTING

For simplicity we again fix the initial state to s_1 , extending the arguments to a fixed initial distribution $s_1 \sim \rho$ is trivial. Recall the dual gap can be decomposed as $\text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) = T_5^{(t)} + T_6^{(t)} + T_7^{(t)} + T_8^{(t)}$ as per equation (76). We will bound the terms $T_5^{(t)}$ and $T_6^{(t)}$ and the remaining terms can be bounded similarly

Step 1: Bounding $T_5^{(t)}$ Let μ_t^\dagger denote the best response to ν_t at time t . We shall omit ν_t in the superscript of Q for notational simplicity. Then under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$ we have

$$\begin{aligned}
T_5^{(t)} &= V_1^{\star, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(s_1) \\
&= \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu_{1,t}^\dagger(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[Q_1^{\mu_t^\dagger}(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{1,t}^\dagger(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \\
&\quad - \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[Q_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t}(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \right) \\
&\leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu_{1,t}^\dagger(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[Q_1^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{1,t}^\dagger(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \\
&\quad - \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[Q_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t}(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \right) \tag{94}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[Q_1^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] - \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[Q_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t}(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] \tag{95}$$

$$= \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[P_1 V_{2,t}^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] - \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[P_1 V_{2,t}^{\tilde{\mu}_t}(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right]$$

$$+ \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} \left[e_{1,t}^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right]$$

$$= \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[V_{2,t}^+(s_2) - V_{2,t}^{\tilde{\mu}_t}(s_2) \right] + \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[e_{1,t}^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) \right] \\
= \dots$$

$$1998 \quad = \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H e_{h,t}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right]. \quad (96)$$

2001 Here eq. (94) follows from optimism (Lemma F.3) and eq. (95) follows since $\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)$ is the
2002 optimal policy under $Q_1^+(s_1, \cdot, \cdot)$.
2003

2004 **Step 2: Bounding $T_6^{(t)}$**

2005 We have

$$2006 \quad T_6^{(t)} = V_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s_1) \\ 2007 \quad = \underbrace{V_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(s_1) - \bar{V}_{1,t}(s_1)}_{T_{6a}^{(t)}} + \underbrace{\bar{V}_{1,t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s_1)}_{T_{6b}^{(t)}}. \\ 2008 \\ 2009 \\ 2010$$

2011 Here we again omit ν_t in the superscript for notational simplicity. Under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$, the term
2012 $T_{6a}^{(t)}$ can be bounded as follows

$$2013 \quad T_{6a}^{(t)} = V_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t}(s_1) - \bar{V}_{1,t}(s_1) \\ 2014 \quad = \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \\ 2015 \quad - \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [\bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \right) \\ 2016 \\ 2017 \\ 2018 \\ 2019 \\ 2020 \\ 2021 \\ 2022 \\ 2023 \\ 2024 \\ 2025 \\ 2026 \\ 2027 \\ 2028 \\ 2029 \\ 2030 \\ 2031 \\ 2032 \\ 2033$$

$$2022 \quad \leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_1^+(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) - \\ 2023 \quad \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [\bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_t(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}}(\cdot|s_1)) \right) \quad (97)$$

$$2034 \quad = \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_1^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) - \bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)]. \quad (98)$$

2031 Here eq. (97) follows by upper bounding $Q_1^{\tilde{\mu}_t}$ by Q_1^+ using optimism (Lemma F.3) in the first
2032 (positive) term and lower bounding the second (negative) term by switching the max players policy
2033 to $\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)$ since

$$2034 \quad \mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) = \arg \max_{\mu'_1(\cdot|s_1)} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu'_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [\bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_1(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \right)$$

2038 is the optimal policy under $\bar{Q}_{1,t}$. Under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$, we bound $T_{6b}^{(t)}$ as follows

$$2039 \quad T_{6b}^{(t)} = \bar{V}_{1,t}(s_1) - V_1^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s_1) \\ 2040 \quad = \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [\bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1) - Q_1^{\mu_t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] \\ 2041 \\ 2042 \\ 2043 \\ 2044 \\ 2045 \\ 2046 \\ 2047 \\ 2048 \\ 2049 \\ 2050 \\ 2051$$

$$2044 \quad \leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_1^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) - \bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] \quad (99) \\ 2047 \quad = \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_1^+(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \\ 2048 \quad - \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [\bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \right)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_{1,t}^+(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_t(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}}(\cdot|s_1)) \\
& \quad - \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [\bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},1}(\cdot|s_1)) \right) \quad (100) \\
& = \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_{1,t}^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) - \bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)]. \quad (101)
\end{aligned}$$

Here eq. (99) follows from Lemma F.4 and Lemma F.3. Eq. (100) follows by upper bounding the first term and lower bounding the second term by swapping policy $\mu_t(\cdot|s_1)$ by $\tilde{\mu}_t(\cdot|s_1)$ since $\tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)$ is the optimal policy under $Q_{1,t}^+(s_1, \cdot, \cdot)$ and $\mu_t(\cdot|s_1)$ is the optimal policy under $\bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, \cdot, \cdot)$. From equations (98) and (101) under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
T_6^{(t)} & \leq 2 \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_1 \sim \tilde{\mu}_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1) \\ j_1 \sim \nu_{1,t}(\cdot|s_1)}} [Q_{1,t}^+(s_1, i_1, j_1) - \bar{Q}_{1,t}(s_1, i_1, j_1)] \\
& \leq 2 \left(\mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H |e_{h,t}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h)| \right] + \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H |\bar{e}_{h,t}(s_h, i_h, j_h)| \right] \right). \quad (102)
\end{aligned}$$

Here eq. (102) can be obtained using the same steps used in obtaining equations (85)-(87).

Step 3: Finishing up

By defining the filtration $\mathcal{F}_{t-1} = \sigma(\{\tau_l^+, \tau_l^-\}_{l=1}^{t-1})$, we observe that the random variable

$\sum_{h=1}^H \|\phi(s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+)\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}$ is \mathcal{F}_t measurable while the policies $\tilde{\mu}_t$ and ν_t are \mathcal{F}_{t-1} measurable. Now let \mathcal{E}_9 denote the event

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{E}_9 & = \left\{ \sum_{t=1}^T \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H \|\phi(s_h, i_h, j_h)\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}} \right] \right. \\
& \quad \left. \leq 2 \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \|\phi(s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+)\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}} + 8H \log \left(\frac{16}{\delta} \right) \right\}.
\end{aligned}$$

Then choosing $\lambda = 1$, $\mathbb{P}(\mathcal{E}_9) \geq 1 - \delta/8$ by Lemma D.2 with $R = H$ since $\sum_{h=1}^H \|\phi(s_h, i_h, j_h)\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}} \leq H$ by assumption 1. Now using equations (96) and (102) under the event $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7 \cap \mathcal{E}_9$ (w.p. $1 - \delta/4$) we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^T (T_5^{(t)} + T_6^{(t)}) \\
& \leq \sum_{t=1}^T \left(3 \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H |e_{h,t}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h)| \right] + 2 \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H |\bar{e}_{h,t}(s_h, i_h, j_h)| \right] \right) \\
& \leq \sum_{t=1}^T \left(3 \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H (2b_{h,t}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)) \right] + 2 \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{h=1}^H b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right] \right) \quad (103)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\leq c_4 d H^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right)} \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\|\phi(s_h, i_h, j_h)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \right] \quad (104)$$

$$\leq c_4 d H^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right)} \sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \mathbb{E}^{\tilde{\mu}_t, \nu_t} \left[\|\phi(s_h, i_h, j_h)\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}} \right] \quad (105)$$

$$\leq 2c_4 d H^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right)} \left(\sum_{t=1}^T \sum_{h=1}^H \|\phi(s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+)\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}} + 4H \log \left(\frac{16}{\delta} \right) \right) \quad (106)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\leq 2c_4 dH^2 \sqrt{\log\left(\frac{16dT}{\delta}\right)} \left(\sum_{h=1}^H \sqrt{T \sum_{t=1}^T \left\| \phi(s_{h,t}^+, i_{h,t}^+, j_{h,t}^+) \right\|_{(\Sigma_{h,t}^+)^{-1}}^2} + 4H \log\left(\frac{16}{\delta}\right) \right) \\
&\leq c'_4 dH^3 \sqrt{\log\left(\frac{16dT}{\delta}\right)} \left(\sqrt{dT \log(T+1)} + 4 \log\left(\frac{16}{\delta}\right) \right). \tag{107}
\end{aligned}$$

Here we use Corollary F.1 and Lemma F.1 to obtain eq. (103). Eq. (104) can be derived for some universal constant c_4 by substituting the expressions for $b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ and $b_{h,t}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$. Eq. (105) uses the fact $\Sigma_{h,t} \succeq \Sigma_{h,t}^+$. The bound in (106) follows from event \mathcal{E}_9 . Eq. (107) follows from the elliptical potential lemma (Lemma D.6). One can similarly bound the term $\sum_{t=1}^T (T_7^{(t)} + T_8^{(t)})$ (w.p. $1 - \delta/4$) to obtain

$$\text{Regret}(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T \text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(d^{3/2} H^3 \sqrt{T} \log\left(\frac{dT}{\delta}\right)\right) \quad \text{w.p. } (1 - \delta/2).$$

F.4 PROOFS OF SUPPORTING LEMMAS

F.4.1 PROOF OF LEMMA F.1

Using Lemma D.8, with the covering number bound in Lemma F.10, $B_1 = H$ (from Lemma F.6), $L = 2H\sqrt{2dt/\lambda}$ (from Lemma F.9), $B_3 = 0$, we have with probability at least $1 - \delta/16$,

$$\begin{aligned}
&\left\| \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,t} [\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1}^\tau) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau)] \right\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}^2 \\
&\leq 4H^2 \left[\frac{d}{2} \log\left(\frac{2t+\lambda}{\lambda}\right) + d \log\left(1 + \frac{8H\sqrt{2dt}}{\varepsilon\sqrt{\lambda}}\right) + \log\left(\frac{16}{\delta}\right) \right] + \frac{32t^2\varepsilon^2}{\lambda}.
\end{aligned}$$

Choosing $\lambda = 1$ and $\varepsilon = \sqrt{d}H/t$, we have

$$\left\| \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,t} [\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1}^\tau) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau)] \right\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \leq C_1 \sqrt{d}H \sqrt{\log\left(\frac{16T}{\delta}\right)} \tag{108}$$

for some universal constant $C_1 > 0$. Since $r_h(s, i, j) + P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j) \in [0, H-h+1]$ from Lemma F.6, and $\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, i, j) = \Pi_h(\langle \bar{\theta}_{h,t}, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle)$, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&|\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j)| \\
&\leq |\langle \bar{\theta}_{h,t}, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j)|. \tag{109}
\end{aligned}$$

Now let $\pi^* = (\mu^*, \nu^*)$ be the nash equilibrium policy of the true MDP, and $\theta_h^{\pi^*}$ be its corresponding parameter, whose existence is guaranteed by Lemma F.8, we have

$$\theta_h^{\pi^*} = \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \left(\sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} \phi_{h,\tau}^\top + \lambda \mathbf{I} \right) \theta_h^{\pi^*} = \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \left(\sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} (r_{h,\tau} + P_h V_{h+1,t}^{\pi^*}) + \lambda \theta_h^{\pi^*} \right). \tag{110}$$

Also recall

$$\bar{\theta}_{h,t} = \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [r_{h,\tau} + \bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1}^\tau)].$$

Using the above two equations we have

$$\bar{\theta}_{h,t} - \theta_h^{\pi^*} = \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \left\{ \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1}^\tau) - P_h V_{h+1,t}^{\pi^*}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau)] - \lambda \theta_h^{\pi^*} \right\}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= \underbrace{-\lambda \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \theta_h^{\pi^*}}_{p_1} + \underbrace{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1}^\tau) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau)]}_{p_2} \\
&+ \underbrace{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} \left[P_h \left(\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \right) \right]}_{p_3}. \tag{111}
\end{aligned}$$

Assuming eq. (108) holds (w.p. $1 - \delta/16$), one can bound the terms as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}
|\langle \phi(s, i, j), p_1 \rangle| &= \left| \langle \phi(s, i, j), \lambda \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \theta_h^{\pi^*} \rangle \right| \\
&\leq \lambda \left\| \theta_h^{\pi^*} \right\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \leq 2H\sqrt{d\lambda} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}, \tag{112a}
\end{aligned}$$

$$|\langle \phi(s, i, j), p_2 \rangle| \leq C_1 \sqrt{d}H \sqrt{\log\left(\frac{16T}{\delta}\right)} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}. \tag{112b}$$

Here eq. (112a) follows from Lemma F.8. We use the result from eq. (108) to obtain upper bound in eq. (112b). Lastly we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&\langle \phi(s, i, j), p_3 \rangle \\
&= \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} \left[P_h \left(\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \right) \right] \right\rangle \\
&= \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} (\phi_{h,\tau})^\top \left[\int (\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s') - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s')) d\psi(s') \right] \right\rangle \\
&= \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \int (\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s') - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s')) d\psi(s') \right\rangle \\
&\quad - \lambda \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \int (\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s') - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s')) d\psi(s') \right\rangle \\
&= P_h \left(\bar{V}_{h+1,t} - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*} \right) (s, i, j) - \lambda \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \int (\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s') - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s')) d\psi(s') \right\rangle.
\end{aligned}$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned}
&|\langle \phi(s, i, j), p_3 \rangle - P_h \left(\bar{V}_{h+1,t} - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*} \right) (s, i, j)| \\
&= \left| -\lambda \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \int (\bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s') - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s')) d\psi(s') \right\rangle \right| \\
&\leq 2H\sqrt{d\lambda} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \tag{112c}
\end{aligned}$$

Here eq. (112c) follows from Lemma F.6 and Lemma F.5. Now

$$\begin{aligned}
&\langle \bar{\theta}_{h,t}, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j) \\
&= \langle \bar{\theta}_{h,t}, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle - Q_h^{\pi^*}(s, i, j) - P_h \left(\bar{V}_{h+1,t} - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*} \right) (s, i, j) \\
&= \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \bar{\theta}_{h,t} - \theta_h^{\pi^*} \right\rangle - P_h \left(\bar{V}_{h+1,t} - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*} \right) (s, i, j) \\
&\stackrel{(111)}{=} \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_1 \rangle + \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_2 \rangle + \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_3 \rangle - P_h \left(\bar{V}_{h+1,t} - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*} \right) (s, i, j). \tag{113}
\end{aligned}$$

Using the equations (112a), (112b), (112c), (113) we have

$$|\langle \bar{\theta}_{h,t}, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j)| \leq c_1 \sqrt{d}H \sqrt{\log\left(\frac{16T}{\delta}\right)} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}$$

2214 for some universal constant $c_1 > 0$. Using eq. (109) completes the proof
 2215

$$2216 |\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j)| \leq |\langle \bar{\theta}_{h,t}, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j)| \\ 2217 \leq c_1 \sqrt{d} H \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16T}{\delta} \right)} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}. \\ 2218 \\ 2219$$

2220 F.4.2 PROOF OF LEMMA F.2

2222 Using Lemma D.8 with the covering number bound in Lemma F.10, $B_1 = 4H^2$ (from Lemma
 2223 F.7), $L = 4H^2 \sqrt{2dt/\lambda}$ (from Lemma F.9) and $B_3 = \eta_2 + 2\eta_1$ we have
 2224

$$2225 \left\| \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,t} \left[V_{h+1,t}^+(s_{h+1}^\tau) - P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \right] \right\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}^2 \\ 2226 \leq 64H^4 \left[\frac{d}{2} \log \left(\frac{2t + \lambda}{\lambda} \right) + d \log \left(1 + \frac{24H^2 \sqrt{2dt}}{\varepsilon \sqrt{\lambda}} \right) \right. \\ 2227 \left. + d^2 \log \left(1 + \frac{8\sqrt{d}(\eta_2 + 2\eta_1)^2}{\lambda \varepsilon^2} \right) + \log \left(\frac{16}{\delta} \right) \right] + \frac{32t^2 \varepsilon^2}{\lambda}. \\ 2228 \\ 2229 \\ 2230 \\ 2231 \\ 2232 \\ 2233 \\ 2234$$

2235 Setting $\lambda = 1$ and $\eta_1 = c_1 \sqrt{d} H \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16T}{\delta} \right)}$, $\varepsilon = dH^2/T$ and $\eta_2 = c_2 dH^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right)}$, we have
 2236

$$2237 \left\| \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,t} \left[V_{h+1,t}^+(s_{h+1}^\tau) - P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \right] \right\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \\ 2238 \leq C_2 dH^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16((c_2 + 2c_1) + 1)dT}{\delta} \right)} \quad (114) \\ 2239 \\ 2240 \\ 2241 \\ 2242 \\ 2243$$

2244 for some universal constant $C_2 > 0$. Using the same steps as used in the proof of Lemma F.1 we
 2245 have

$$2246 \theta_{h,t}^+ - \theta_h^{\pi^*} = \underbrace{-\lambda \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \theta_h^{\pi^*}}_{p_4} + \underbrace{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} \left[V_{h+1,t}^+(s_{h+1}^\tau) - P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \right]}_{p_5} \\ 2247 + \underbrace{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} \left[P_h \left(V_{h+1,t}^+(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \right) \right]}_{p_6}. \\ 2248 \\ 2249 \\ 2250 \\ 2251 \\ 2252 \\ 2253$$

2254 Assuming eq. (114) holds (w.p. $1 - \delta/16$), one can bound the terms as follows

$$2255 |\langle \phi(s, i, j), p_4 \rangle| = |\phi(s, i, j), \lambda \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \theta_h^{\pi^*}| \\ 2256 \leq \lambda \|\theta_h^{\pi^*}\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \leq 2H \sqrt{d\lambda} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}, \quad (115a) \\ 2257 \\ 2258 \\ 2259$$

$$2260 |\langle \phi(s, i, j), p_5 \rangle| \leq C_2 dH^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16((c_2 + 2c_1) + 1)dT}{\delta} \right)} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}. \quad (115b) \\ 2261$$

2262 Here eq. (115a) follows from Lemma F.8. We use the result from eq. (114) to obtain upper bound
 2263 in eq. (115b) Lastly using similar arguments as Lemma (F.1) we have
 2264

$$2265 \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_6 \rangle \\ 2266 = \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} \left[P_h \left(V_{h+1,t}^+(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s_h^\tau, i_h^\tau, j_h^\tau) \right) \right] \right\rangle \\ 2267$$

$$= P_h \left(V_{h+1,t}^+ - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*} \right) (s, i, j) - \lambda \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \int \left(V_{h+1,t}^+(s') - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s') \right) d\psi(s') \right\rangle.$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_6 \rangle - P_h \left(V_{h+1,t}^+ - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*} \right) (s, i, j) \right| \\ &= \left| -\lambda \left\langle \phi(s, i, j), \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \int \left(V_{h+1,t}^+(s') - V_{h+1}^{\pi^*}(s') \right) d\psi(s') \right\rangle \right| \\ &\leq 6H^2 \sqrt{d\lambda} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \end{aligned} \quad (115c)$$

Here eq. (115c) follows from Lemma (F.7) and Lemma (F.5). Using the equations (115a), (115b), (115c), and the fact $\langle \phi(s, i, j), \theta_{h,t}^+ \rangle - Q_h^{\pi^*}(s, i, j) = \langle \phi(s, i, j), \theta_{h,t}^+ - \theta_h^{\pi^*} \rangle = \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_4 \rangle + \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_5 \rangle + \langle \phi(s, i, j), p_6 \rangle$ for $\lambda = 1$, using similar arguments to Lemma F.1, we have

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \\ &\leq c' d H^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right) + \log(1 + c_2 + 2c_1) \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}} \end{aligned}$$

for some universal constant c' which is independent of c_1, c_2 . Since $dT/\delta > 1$ and c_1 is a fixed universal constant from Lemma F.1, choosing a large enough $c_2 > c'$ we have

$$\left| \langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \leq c_2 d H^2 \sqrt{\log \left(\frac{16dT}{\delta} \right)} \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}.$$

This completes the proof of lemma F.2.

F.4.3 PROOF OF COROLLARY F.1

From the definition of $Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) = \Pi_h^+ \left(\langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle + b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j) \right)$, under event \mathcal{E}_7 , we have

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \\ &= \left| \Pi_h^+ \left(\langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle + b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j) \right) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \\ &\leq \left| \langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle + b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \end{aligned} \quad (116)$$

$$\leq b_{h,t}^{\text{sup}}(s, i, j) + b_{h,t}(s, i, j) = 2b_{h,t}(s, i, j) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j) \quad (117)$$

Here eq. (116) follows since $r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \in [0, 3(H-h+1)^2]$ (Lemma F.7) and the projection operator Π_h^+ whose output $\Pi_h^+(\cdot) \in [0, 3(H-h+1)^2]$ is a non-expansive map. Eq. (117) follows from Lemma F.2. This concludes the proof.

F.4.4 PROOF OF LEMMA F.3

Firstly we note that whenever $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) = 3(H-h+1)^2$ attains the maximum possible clipped value, the lemma holds trivially since $Q_h^{\mu'}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq (H-h+1)^2$ (from Lemma F.7) and $\bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq H-h+1$ (from the design of the projection operator (19a)). By convention, we know eq. (74a) holds trivially when $h = H+1$. Assume the statement is true for $h+1$, then under $\mathcal{E}_6 \cap \mathcal{E}_7$,

$$\begin{aligned} & Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\ &\stackrel{(21)}{=} \langle \theta_h^+, \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \rangle - r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) + b_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\ &\quad + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h (V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{V}_{h+1}(s_h, i_h, j_h)) - \bar{e}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\ &\geq b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h (V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{V}_{h+1}(s_h, i_h, j_h)) \end{aligned} \quad (118)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})) \right) \\
&\quad - \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [\bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})) \right) \tag{119}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\geq b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\
&+ \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right) \geq 0, \tag{120}
\end{aligned}$$

where \bar{e}_h is defined in (72), eq. (118) follows from Lemma F.1 and Lemma F.2, we omit the KL terms corresponding to the min player policy ($\nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$) since it is the same for both V_{h+1}^+ and \bar{V}_{h+1} in eq. (119), and we swap $\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$ by $\mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$ in the first term of eq. (120) and the inequality follows from the optimality of the superoptimistic best response policy $\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$ under $Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ and ν_{h+1} , and the induction hypothesis gives the last inequality. Using similar arguments, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^{\mu'}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\
&= \langle \theta_h^+, \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \rangle - r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) + b_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\
&\quad + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h \left(V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - V_{h+1}^{\mu'}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right) \\
&\geq 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})) \right) \\
&\quad - \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu'_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [Q_{h+1}^{\mu'}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right. \\
&\quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})) \right) \tag{121}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\geq 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\
&+ \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu'_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - Q_{h+1}^{\mu'}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right) \geq 0. \tag{122}
\end{aligned}$$

Here eq. (121) follows from Lemma F.2, Eq. (122) follows from the optimality of the superoptimistic best response policy $\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$ under $Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ and ν_{h+1} and the induction hypothesis implies the penultimate expression is positive.

2376 F.4.5 PROOF OF LEMMA F.4
2377

2378 From Lemma F.3 we have $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ and $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq Q_h^\mu(s_h, i_h, j_h)$.
2379 Note that whenever we have an underestimate of Q^μ , i.e., $Q_h^\mu(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ we have
2380 eq. (75) hold automatically even without the 2x multiplier hence we will only concern ourselves
2381 with the case where we overestimate Q^μ , i.e., $Q_h^\mu(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$. We also note that
2382 when $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) = 3(H - h + 1)^2$ attains the maximum possible clipped value the statement
2383 holds trivially again since $\bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq (H - h + 1)$ (from the design of the projection operator
2384 (19a)) and $Q_h^\mu(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq -(H - h + 1)^2 \forall (s_h, i_h, j_h)$ (from Lemma F.7). Since (by Lemma
2385 F.2)

2386 $\langle \theta_h^+, \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \rangle + b_h^{\text{sup}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq 0$,
2387 we only need to prove the equation in the overestimation case where

$$2389 0 < Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) = \langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle + b_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) < 3(H - h + 1)^2,$$

2390 where eq. (75) (by Lemma F.3) is equivalent to

$$2392 Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^\mu(s_h, i_h, j_h),$$

2393 which we do via an induction argument. We know that eq. (75) holds trivially for $h = H + 1$.
2394 Assume it holds for $h + 1$. We will show that it also holds for h .

$$\begin{aligned} 2396 Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\ 2397 &= \langle \theta_h^+, \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \rangle - r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) + b_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\ 2398 &\quad + P_h (V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{V}_{h+1}(s_h, i_h, j_h)) - \bar{e}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\ 2400 &\geq b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h (V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{V}_{h+1}(s_h, i_h, j_h)) \tag{123} \\ 2401 &= b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right. \\ 2402 &\quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref},h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})) \right) \\ 2403 &\quad - \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [\bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right. \\ 2404 &\quad \left. - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \| \mu_{\text{ref},h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})) \right) \\ 2405 &\geq b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 2406 &\quad \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right) \tag{124} \\ 2407 &\geq b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 2408 &\quad \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} \left(\mathbb{E}_{\substack{i_{h+1} \sim \mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1}) \\ j_{h+1} \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})}} [\bar{Q}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1}) - Q_{h+1}^\mu(s_{h+1}, i_{h+1}, j_{h+1})] \right) \tag{125} \\ 2409 &\geq b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} 2410 &\quad \mathbb{E}_{s_{h+1}|s_h, i_h, j_h} (\bar{V}_{h+1}(s_{h+1}) - V_{h+1}^\mu(s_{h+1})) \\ 2411 &= b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) + \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^\mu(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{e}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \\ 2412 &\geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^\mu(s_h, i_h, j_h). \tag{126} \end{aligned}$$

2430 Here eq. (123) follows from Lemma F.1 and Lemma F.2. Eq. (124) swaps $\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$
 2431 by $\mu_{h+1}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$ in the first term and the inequality follows since the optimality of pol-
 2432 icy $\tilde{\mu}(\cdot|s_{h+1})$ under $Q^+(s_{h+1}, \cdot, \cdot)$ and eq. (125) follows from the induction hypoth-
 2433 esis $(2|Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s, i, j)| \geq |Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) - Q_{h+1}^\mu(s, i, j)|)$ alongside the optimism
 2434 lemma (Lemma F.3) implies $Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) - \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s, i, j) \geq \bar{Q}_{h+1}(s, i, j) - Q_{h+1}^\mu(s, i, j)$. Eq.
 2435 (126) follows from Lemma F.1.

2437 F.5 AUXILIARY LEMMAS

2439 **Lemma F.5.** *If $(\mu', \nu') := (\mu'_h, \nu'_h)_{h=1}^H$ is the Nash Equilibrium of a KL reg-
 2440 ularized Markov Game where $0 \leq r'_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq 1$. Let $V_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s) :=$
 2441 $\mathbb{E}^{\mu', \nu'} \left[\sum_{k=h}^H r'_k(s_k, i, j) - \beta \log \frac{\mu'_k(i|s_k)}{\mu_{\text{ref}, k}(i|s_k)} + \beta \log \frac{\nu'_k(j|s_k)}{\nu_{\text{ref}, k}(j|s_k)} \middle| s_h = s \right]$ and $Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s, i, j) :=$
 2442 $r'_h(s, i, j) + \mathbb{E}_{s' \sim P_h(\cdot|s, i, j)} \left[V_{h+1}^{\mu', \nu'}(s') \right]$ be the value and Q functions under this game. Then
 2443 $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H], \beta > 0$ we have*

$$2446 \quad Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \in [0, H - h + 1],$$

$$2447 \quad V_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h) \in [0, H - h + 1],$$

$$2449 \quad \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h)) \in [0, H - h + 1],$$

$$2450 \quad \beta \text{KL}(\nu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h)) \in [0, H - h + 1].$$

2452 **Proof.** We prove the proposition using induction. The statement is true trivially for $h = H + 1$.
 2453 Assume the statement is true for $h + 1$ then we have

$$2455 \quad Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) = r'_h(s_h, i, j) + \mathbb{E}_{s' \sim P_h(\cdot|s_h, i, j)} \left[V_{h+1}^{\mu', \nu'}(s') \right].$$

2457 Since $V_{h+1}^{\mu', \nu'}(s') \in [0, H - h]$ and $r'_h(s_h, i, j) \in [0, 1]$, we have $Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \in [0, H - h + 1]$.
 2458 In addition,

$$2459 \quad V_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h) = \\ 2460 \quad \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu'_h(\cdot|s_h)} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}}(\cdot|s_h)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}}(\cdot|s_h)).$$

2464 Using the closed form expression for $\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h)$ (see eq. (13)) we have

$$2465 \quad V_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h) = \beta \log \left(\sum_i \mu_{\text{ref}, h}(i|s_h) \exp \left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu'(\cdot|s_h)} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] / \beta \right) \right) \\ 2466 \quad + \beta \text{KL}(\nu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h)) \\ 2467 \quad \geq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h) \\ j \sim \nu'_h(\cdot|s_h)}} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] + \beta \text{KL}(\nu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h)) \\ 2468 \quad \geq 0.$$

2473 Here the second line uses $\log(\mathbb{E}[X]) \geq \mathbb{E}[\log(X)]$ (Jensen's inequality). Similarly, using the closed
 2474 form expression for $\nu'_h(\cdot|s_h)$ we have

$$2475 \quad V_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h) = -\beta \log \left(\sum_j \nu_{\text{ref}, h}(j|s_h) \exp \left(-\mathbb{E}_{i \sim \mu'_h(\cdot|s_h)} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] / \beta \right) \right) \\ 2476 \quad - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h)) \\ 2477 \quad \leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu'(\cdot|s_h) \\ j \sim \nu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h)}} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, h}(\cdot|s_h)) \\ 2478 \quad \leq H - h + 1.$$

2484 Lastly, note that since $\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h)$ is the Nash equilibrium point, for a fixed ν'_h we have
 2485

$$2486 \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \\ j \sim \nu'_h(\cdot|s_h)}} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h)) \geq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h) \\ j \sim \nu'_h(\cdot|s_h)}} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right],$$

2488 which gives
 2489

$$2490 \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h)) \leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \\ j \sim \nu'_h(\cdot|s_h)}} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] - \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h) \\ j \sim \nu'_h(\cdot|s_h)}} \left[Q_h^{\mu', \nu'}(s_h, i, j) \right] \\ 2491 \leq H - h + 1.$$

2493 Similar argument using the min player can be used to obtain $\beta \text{KL}(\nu'_h(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h)) \in [0, H - h + 1]$. \blacksquare
 2494

2495 **Lemma F.6.** *Let $(\mu_t, \nu_t) := (\mu_{h,t}, \nu_{h,t})_{h=1}^H$ be the estimated stagewise Nash Equilibrium policies of a KL regularized Matrix Game as defined in eq. (16) of Algorithm 2. Then $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H], \beta > 0$, we have*

$$2499 \bar{Q}_{h,t}(s_h, i, j) \in [0, H - h + 1], \quad (127a)$$

$$2500 \bar{V}_{h,t}(s_h) \in [0, H - h + 1], \quad (127b)$$

$$2501 \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h)) \in [0, H - h + 1], \quad (127c)$$

$$2502 \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s_h) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|s_h)) \in [0, H - h + 1]. \quad (127d)$$

2504 **Proof.** We know $\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s_h, i, j) \in [0, H - h + 1]$ by the design of the projection operator Π_h . And
 2505 since
 2506

$$(\mu_{h,t}(\cdot|s), \nu_{h,t}(\cdot|s)) \leftarrow \text{KL reg Nash Zero-sum}(\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, \cdot, \cdot)),$$

2508 using the same arguments as Lemma F.5 one can prove equations (127b)-(127d). \blacksquare

2509 The next lemma provides upper and lower bounds on the functions Q and V , which will be used in
 2510 our analysis. We provide loose bounds on some of these terms for simplicity.
 2511

2512 **Lemma F.7** (Range of Q, V functions). *Under the setting in Algorithm 2, for any $t \in [T]$, we have the following ranges for the Bellman target, value and Q functions for all $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$ and $\beta > 0$:*

$$2515 V_{h+1,t}^+(s) \in [0, 3(H - h)^2 + (H - h)],$$

$$2516 r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s, i, j) \in [0, 3(H - h + 1)^2],$$

$$2518 Q_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s, i, j) \in [-(H - h + 1)^2, (H - h + 1)^2],$$

$$2519 V_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s) \in [-(H - h + 1)^2, (H - h + 1)^2 + (H - h + 1)].$$

2520 We also have for any policy μ' :

$$2522 Q_h^{\mu', \nu_t}(s, i, j) \leq (H - h + 1)^2,$$

$$2523 V_h^{\mu', \nu_t}(s) \leq (H - h + 1)^2 + (H - h + 1).$$

2525 **Proof.** Here we omit the subscript t for notational simplicity while proving the first two statements.
 2526 We have $Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \in [0, 3(H - h)^2]$, $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$ by definition of the
 2527 projection operator Π_h^+ (see eq. (19b)). We have
 2528

$$2529 V_{h+1}^+(s) = \\ 2530 \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \\ j \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s)}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref},h+1}(\cdot|s)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref},h+1}(\cdot|s)) \\ 2531 \leq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \\ j \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s)}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j)] + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref},h+1}(\cdot|s)) \leq 3(H - h)^2 + (H - h), \quad (128)$$

2535 where the last inequality follows from Lemma F.6 and (19). Thus $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$
 2536 we also have the target for the Bellman update
 2537

$$r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s, i, j) \leq 1 + 3(H - h)^2 + (H - h) \leq 3(H - h + 1)^2,$$

2538

and

2539

$$\begin{aligned}
 2540 \quad & V_{h+1}^+(s) = \\
 2541 \quad & \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \\ j \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s)}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j)] - \beta \text{KL}(\tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s)) \\
 2542 \quad & \geq \mathbb{E}_{\substack{i \sim \mu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s) \\ j \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s)}} [Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j)] + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, h+1}(\cdot|s)) \geq 0.
 2543 \\
 2544 \\
 2545 \\
 2546
 \end{aligned}$$

2547

Therefore, $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$, we have

2548

$$r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s, i, j) \geq 0.$$

2549

One can rewrite eq. (9) at step $h+1$ as

2550

2551

$$\begin{aligned}
 2552 \quad & V_{h+1}^{\mu', \nu_t}(s) = \\
 2553 \\
 2554 \quad & \mathbb{E}^{\mu', \nu_t} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) - \beta \text{KL}(\mu'_k(\cdot|s_k) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, k}(\cdot|s_k)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{k,t}(\cdot|s_k) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, k}(\cdot|s_k)) \middle| s_h = s \right] \\
 2555 \\
 2556 \quad & \leq \mathbb{E}^{\mu', \nu_t} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{k,t}(\cdot|s_k) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, k}(\cdot|s_k)) \middle| s_h = s \right] \leq (H-h)^2 + (H-h),
 2557 \\
 2558 \\
 2559
 \end{aligned} \tag{129a}$$

2560

where the last inequality is due to Lemma F.6. Thus for any policy μ' we have

2561

2562

$$Q_h^{\mu', \nu_t}(s, i, j) = r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1}^{\mu', \nu_t}(s, i, j) \leq (H-h+1)^2.$$

2563

Similarly, we have for any $s \in \mathcal{S}, h \in [H]$:

2564

2565

2566

$$\begin{aligned}
 2567 \quad & V_{h+1}^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s) = \\
 2568 \quad & \mathbb{E}^{\mu_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_{k,t}(\cdot|s_k) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, k}(\cdot|s_k)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_{k,t}(\cdot|s_k) \parallel \nu_{\text{ref}, k}(\cdot|s_k)) \middle| s_h = s \right] \\
 2569 \\
 2570 \quad & \geq \mathbb{E}^{\mu_t, \nu_t} \left[\sum_{k=h+1}^H -\beta \text{KL}(\mu_{k,t}(\cdot|s_k) \parallel \mu_{\text{ref}, k}(\cdot|s_k)) \middle| s_h = s \right] \geq -(H-h)^2.
 2571 \\
 2572 \\
 2573
 \end{aligned} \tag{129b}$$

Since

2574

$$Q_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s, i, j) = r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1}^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s, i, j)$$

2575

and $r_h(s, i, j) \in [0, 1]$, using (129a) and (129b), we have

2576

2577

2578

$$Q_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s, i, j) \in [-(H-h+1)^2, (H-h+1)^2].$$

2579

2580

2581

This following lemma is a consequence of the linear MDP, similar results can be found in Jin et al. (2020) (Lemma B.1) and Xie et al. (2023) (Lemma 7).

2582

2583

Lemma F.8 (Linearity of the Q function). *Let $(\mu_t, \nu_t) := (\mu_{h,t}, \nu_{h,t})_{h=1}^H$ be the estimated stage-wise Nash Equilibrium policies as defined in eq. (16) of Algorithm 2, then under the linear MDP (Assumption 3) there exist weights $\{\theta_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}\}_{h=1}^H$ such that $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$*

2584

2585

2586

2587

$$Q_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s, i, j) = \langle \phi(s, i, j), \theta_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t} \rangle \quad \text{and} \quad \|\theta_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}\| \leq 3H^2\sqrt{d}.$$

2588

2589

2590

Similarly for the Nash equilibrium policy $(\mu^*, \nu^*) = (\mu_h^*, \nu_h^*)_{h=1}^H$ then there exist weights $\{\theta_h^{\mu^*, \nu^*}\}_{h=1}^H$ such that $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$

2591

$$Q_h^{\mu^*, \nu^*}(s, i, j) = \langle \phi(s, i, j), \theta_h^{\mu^*, \nu^*} \rangle \quad \text{and} \quad \|\theta_h^{\mu^*, \nu^*}\| \leq 2H\sqrt{d}.$$

2592 **Proof.** From the Bellman eq. (10) we have
 2593
 2594
$$Q_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s, i, j) := r_h(s, i, j) + \mathbb{E}_{s' \sim P_h(\cdot | s_h, i, j)} [V_{h+1}^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s')].$$

 2595

2596 From the definition of linear MDP (c.f. Assumption 3) we know that can set
 2597
 2598
$$\theta_h^{\mu_t, \nu_t} = \omega_h + \int V_{h+1}^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s') d\psi(s') \leq 3H^2\sqrt{d}.$$

 2599

2600 since $\|\omega_h\| \leq \sqrt{d}$ and $\left\| \int V_{h+1}^{\mu_t, \nu_t}(s') d\psi(s') \right\| \leq 2H^2\sqrt{d}$ (from Lemma F.7). Similarly, we have
 2601
 2602
$$\theta_h^{\mu^*, \nu^*} = \omega_h + \int V_{h+1}^{\mu^*, \nu^*}(s') d\psi(s'). \quad (130)$$

 2603

2604 Using $\left\| \int V_{h+1}^{\mu^*, \nu^*}(s') d\psi(s') \right\| \leq H\sqrt{d}$ (from Lemma F.5) we have $\|\theta_h^{\mu^*, \nu^*}\| \leq 2H\sqrt{d}$. \blacksquare
 2605

2606 The following lemma bounds the L_2 norms of the estimated parameters ($\bar{\theta}_{h,t}$ and $\theta_{h,t}^+$) and is similar
 2607 to Jin et al. (2020) (Lemma B.2) and Xie et al. (2023) (Lemma 8)

2608 **Lemma F.9** (L_2 norm bounds). *For all $h \in [H], t \in [T]$, we have the following bounds on the L_2
 2609 norms:*

$$2610 \|\bar{\theta}_{h,t}\| \leq 2H\sqrt{2dt/\lambda} \quad \text{and} \quad \|\theta_{h,t}^+\| \leq 4H^2\sqrt{2dt/\lambda}. \quad 2611$$

2612 **Proof.** We have

$$2613 \max_{\|\mathbf{x}\|=1} |\mathbf{x}^\top \bar{\theta}_{h,t}| = \left| \mathbf{x}^\top \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [r_{h,\tau} + \bar{V}_{h+1,t}(s_{h+1}^\tau)] \right| \\ 2614 \leq 2H \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \left| \mathbf{x}^\top \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \phi_{h,\tau} \right| \leq 2H \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} |\mathbf{x}|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} |\phi_{h,\tau}|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \\ 2615 \leq 2H \sqrt{\left[\sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \mathbf{x}^\top \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \mathbf{x} \right] \left[\sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau}^\top \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \phi_{h,\tau} \right]} \leq 2H\sqrt{2dt/\lambda}. \\ 2616 \\ 2617 \\ 2618 \\ 2619 \\ 2620 \\ 2621 \\ 2622$$

2623 where the first inequality follows from Lemma F.6 and the last inequality follows from Lemma D.7.
 2624 Similarly, we have

$$2625 \max_{\|\mathbf{x}\|=1} |\mathbf{x}^\top \theta_{h,t}^+| = \left| \mathbf{x}^\top \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau} [r_{h,\tau} + V_{h+1,t}^+(s_{h+1}^\tau)] \right| \\ 2626 \leq 4H^2 \sqrt{\left[\sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \mathbf{x}^\top \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \mathbf{x} \right] \left[\sum_{\tau \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} \phi_{h,\tau}^\top \Sigma_{h,t}^{-1} \phi_{h,\tau} \right]} \leq 4H^2\sqrt{2dt/\lambda}. \\ 2627 \\ 2628 \\ 2629 \\ 2630 \\ 2631 \\ 2632$$

2633 here the first inequality follows from Lemma F.7 and the last inequality follows from Lemma D.7. \blacksquare

2634 The following lemma provides an upper bound on the covering number of the value functions in-
 2635 duced by the Q -function estimates in Algorithm 2 when $\beta > 0$. The original result for the unregu-
 2636 larized setting appears in Jin et al. (2020) (Lemma D.6).

2637 **Lemma F.10** (Covering number of induced Value function class in Algorithm 2). *For some $\beta > 0$,
 2638 let \mathcal{V} denote the function class on the state space \mathcal{S} with the parametric form*

$$2639 V(s) := \beta \log \left(\sum_i \mu_{\text{ref}}(i|s) \exp \left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q(s, i, j)] / \beta \right) \right) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu(\cdot|s) \| \nu_{\text{ref}}(\cdot|s))$$

2640 for fixed policies $\nu, \nu_{\text{ref}}, \mu_{\text{ref}}$, where $Q(s, i, j) \in \mathcal{Q}(s, i, j)$ and \mathcal{Q} is a function class on the space
 2641 $\mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}$ with the parametric form

$$2642 Q(s, i, j) = \Pi_{(b_2, B_2)} \left(\boldsymbol{\theta}^\top \phi(s, i, j) + \eta \sqrt{\phi(s, i, j)^\top \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-1} \phi(s, i, j)} \right)$$

with function parameters $\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\| \leq L$, $\lambda_{\min}(\boldsymbol{\Sigma}) \geq \lambda$ and $0 \leq \eta \leq B_3$, and we define $\Pi_{(b_2, B_2)}(\cdot) = \min\{\max\{\cdot, b_2\}, B_2\}$ where $b_2 \leq B_2$ are function class parameters. Then the covering number of the class \mathcal{V} w.r.t the L_∞ -norm $\text{dist}(V_1, V_2) = \sup_s |V_1(s) - V_2(s)|$ can be upper bounded as

$$\log \mathcal{N}_\varepsilon \leq d \log(1 + 4L/\varepsilon) + d^2 \log[1 + 8d^{1/2} B_3^2 / (\lambda \varepsilon^2)]. \quad (131)$$

Note that the bound in (131) is independent of (b_2, B_2) which are fixed parameters of the Q function class.

Proof. We can reparameterize any function $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$ as follows:

$$Q(s, i, j) = \Pi_{(b_2, B_2)} \left(\boldsymbol{\theta}^\top \phi(s, i, j) + \sqrt{\phi(s, i, j)^\top \mathbf{A} \phi(s, i, j)} \right),$$

for the positive semi-definite matrix $A = \eta^2 \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-1}$ with the spectral norm $\|\mathbf{A}\| \leq B_3^2 / \lambda$ (which implies $\|\mathbf{A}\|_F \leq d^{1/2} B_3^2 / \lambda$) Let $V_1(\cdot)$ and $V_2(\cdot)$ be the value functions induced by $Q_1(\cdot, \cdot, \cdot)$ (parameterized by $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1, \mathbf{A}_1$) and $Q_2(\cdot, \cdot, \cdot)$ (parameterized by $\boldsymbol{\theta}_2, \mathbf{A}_2$) respectively, then we have

$$\begin{aligned} \text{dist}(V_1, V_2) &= \sup_s |V_1(s) - V_2(s)| \\ &= \sup_s \left| \beta \log \left(\sum_i \mu_{\text{ref}}(i|s) \exp \left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_1(s, i, j)] / \beta \right) \right) \right. \\ &\quad \left. - \beta \log \left(\sum_i \mu_{\text{ref}}(i|s) \exp \left(\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_2(s, i, j)] / \beta \right) \right) \right| \\ &\leq \sup_{s, i} \left| \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_1(s, i, j)] - \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_2(s, i, j)] \right| \leq \sup_{s, i, j} |Q_1(s, i, j) - Q_2(s, i, j)| \end{aligned} \quad (132)$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\leq \sup_{\|\phi\| \leq 1} \left| \left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_1^\top \phi + \sqrt{\phi^\top \mathbf{A}_1 \phi} \right) - \left(\boldsymbol{\theta}_2^\top \phi + \sqrt{\phi^\top \mathbf{A}_2 \phi} \right) \right| \\ &\leq \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 - \boldsymbol{\theta}_2\| + \sqrt{\|\mathbf{A}_1 - \mathbf{A}_2\|} \\ &\leq \|\boldsymbol{\theta}_1 - \boldsymbol{\theta}_2\| + \sqrt{\|\mathbf{A}_1 - \mathbf{A}_2\|_F}, \end{aligned} \quad (133)$$

where eq. (132) follows since $\log\text{-sum-exp}(\log(\sum_i e^{x_i}))$ is 1-Lipschitz in the $\|\cdot\|_\infty$ norm (Boyd & Vandenberghe, 2004) and eq. (133) follows since $\Pi_{(b_2, B_2)}(\cdot) = \min\{\max\{\cdot, b_2\}, B_2\}$ is non-expansive, the penultimate line uses the fact

$$|\sqrt{x} - \sqrt{y}| \leq \sqrt{|x - y|},$$

giving us

$$\sup_{\|\phi\| \leq 1} \left| \sqrt{\phi^\top \mathbf{A}_1 \phi} - \sqrt{\phi^\top \mathbf{A}_2 \phi} \right| \leq \sup_{\|\phi\| \leq 1} \sqrt{|\phi^\top (\mathbf{A}_1 - \mathbf{A}_2) \phi|} \leq \sqrt{\|\mathbf{A}_1 - \mathbf{A}_2\|}.$$

Applying Lemma D.1 to upper bound the cardinality of the \mathcal{C}_θ : the $\varepsilon/2$ cover of $\{\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^d \mid \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\| \leq L\}$ and \mathcal{C}_A : the $\varepsilon^2/4$ cover of $\{\mathbf{A} \in \mathbb{R}^{d \times d} \mid \|\mathbf{A}\|_F \leq d^{1/2} B_3^2 \lambda^{-1}\}$ with respect to the Frobenius norm, we obtain

$$\log \mathcal{N}_\varepsilon \leq \log |\mathcal{C}_\theta| + \log |\mathcal{C}_A| \leq d \log(1 + 4L/\varepsilon) + d^2 \log[1 + 8d^{1/2} B_3^2 / (\lambda \varepsilon^2)].$$

■

F.6 TIGHTER GUARANTEE FOR UNREGULARIZED SETTING

In this section, we show how SOMG can achieve a tighter dependence on H in the unregularized setting ($\beta = 0$). The key difference here will be the fact that projection ceilings and bonus functions for the $\beta = 0$ case can be chosen to have a linear dependence on H rather than quadratic dependence when $\beta > 0$ (see (19) and (22)).

2700 We begin by explaining some of the design choices in Algorithm 2 starting with the projection
 2701 operator

$$\Pi_h(x) = \max\{0, \min\{x, H - h + 1\}\}, \quad (134a)$$

$$\Pi_h^+(x) = \max\{0, \min\{x, 2(H - h + 1)\}\}, \quad (134b)$$

$$\Pi_h^-(x) = \min\{-2(H - h + 1), \max\{x, H - h + 1\}\}. \quad (134c)$$

2707 and the bonus function is chosen as

$$b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j) := b_{h,t}(s, i, j) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j)$$

2710 with

$$b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j) = \eta_3 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} \quad \text{and} \quad b_{h,t}(s, i, j) = \eta_4 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}. \quad (135)$$

2713 with $\eta_3 = c_3 \sqrt{dH} \sqrt{\log(\frac{16T}{\delta})}$ and $\eta_4 = c_4 dH \sqrt{\log(\frac{16dT}{\delta})}$ for some determinable universal
 2714 constants $c_3, c_4 > 0$.

2716 Using these new design choices in 2 we have the following result.

2717 **Theorem F.3.** *Under assumption 3, for any fixed $\delta \in [0, 1]$ and any $\beta = 0$, reference policies
 2718 $(\mu_{\text{ref}}, \nu_{\text{ref}}) = (\{\mu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H, \{\nu_{\text{ref},h}(\cdot|\cdot)\}_{h=1}^H)$, choosing $\lambda = 1$ and $b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j)$ as per eq. (135)
 2719 in algorithm 2, we have*

$$\forall T \in \mathbb{N}^+ : \quad \text{Regret}(T) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(d^{3/2}H^2\sqrt{T} \log\left(\frac{dT}{\delta}\right)\right) \quad \text{w.p. } 1 - \delta/2.$$

2724 F.6.1 PROOF OF THEOREM F.3

2726 The overall structure of the proof is similar to the regularized case ($\beta > 0$); In this subsection we
 2727 outline the differences that are essential to the argument and obtaining an H^2 dependence as opposed
 2728 to the H^3 dependence in regularized case.

2729 **Proposition F.2.** *For any policy pair (μ, ν) under the unregularized game where $0 \leq$
 2730 $r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq 1$ with $V_h^{\mu, \nu}(s) := \mathbb{E}^{\mu, \nu}\left[\sum_{k=h}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) \mid s_h = s\right]$ and $Q_h^{\mu, \nu}(s, i, j) :=$
 2731 $r_h(s, i, j) + \mathbb{E}_{s' \sim P_h(\cdot|s, i, j)} [V_{h+1}^{\mu, \nu}(s')]$ as the corresponding value and Q functions. We have*

$$Q_h^{\mu, \nu}(s_h, i, j) \in [0, H - h + 1] \quad \text{and} \quad V_h^{\mu, \nu}(s_h) \in [0, H - h + 1].$$

2735 Let $(\mu_t, \nu_t) := (\mu_{h,t}, \nu_{h,t})_{h=1}^H$ be the stagewise Nash Equilibrium policies of an unregularized
 2736 Matrix Game ($\beta = 0$) as defined in eq. (16) of Algorithm 2 then $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$,
 2737 $\beta = 0$ we have

$$\bar{Q}_{h,t}(s_h, i, j) \in [0, H - h + 1] \quad \text{and} \quad \bar{V}_{h,t}(s_h) \in [0, H - h + 1].$$

2740 **Proof.** The proof follows trivially from Bellman equations and definitions of projection operator Π_h
 2741 ■

2743 **Lemma F.11** (Range of Q, V functions ($\beta = 0$)). *Under the setting in algorithm 2 $\forall t \in [T]$
 2744 we have the following ranges for the Bellman target, value and Q functions for all $\forall (s, i, j) \in$
 2745 $\mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$ and $\beta = 0$*

$$V_{h+1,t}^+(s) \in [0, 2(H - h)] \quad \text{and} \quad r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s, i, j) \in [0, 2(H - h + 1)].$$

2746 **Proof.** The proof follows from induction, the statement holds trivially for $h = H$. assume it is true
 2747 for $h + 1$. we also have $Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \in [0, 2(H - h)] \forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$ by definition
 2748 of the projection operator (see eq. (134b)). $V_{h+1}^+(s) = \mathbb{E}_{i \sim \tilde{\mu}_{h+1}(\cdot|s)} \left[\mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu_{h+1}(\cdot|s)} [Q_{h+1}^+(s, i, j)] \right] \in [0, 2(H - h)]$
 2749 and thus $r_h(s, i, j) + P_h V_{h+1,t}^+(s, i, j) \in [0, 2(H - h + 1)]$. ■

2754 **Lemma F.12** (Linearity of the Q function ($\beta = 0$)). *For any policy $(\mu'_t, \nu'_t) := (\mu'_{h,t}, \nu'_{h,t})_{h=1}^H$,*
 2755 *under the linear MDP (Assumption 3) there exist weights $\{\theta_h^{\mu'_t, \nu'_t}\}_{h=1}^H$ such that $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times$*
 2756 *$\mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$*

2758
$$Q_h^{\mu'_t, \nu'_t}(s, i, j) = \langle \phi(s, i, j), \theta_h^{\mu'_t, \nu'_t} \rangle \quad \text{and} \quad \|\theta_h^{\mu'_t, \nu'_t}\| \leq 2H\sqrt{d}.$$

 2759

2760 **Proof.** The proof follows the same steps as Lemma F.8 replacing Lemma F.7 with the result from
 2761 Proposition F.2. \blacksquare

2762 **Lemma F.13** (L_2 norm bounds ($\beta = 0$)). *For all $h \in [H], t \in [T]$, we have the following bounds*
 2763 *on the L_2 norms*

2764
$$\|\bar{\theta}_{h,t}\| \leq 2H\sqrt{2dt/\lambda} \quad \text{and} \quad \|\theta_{h,t}^+\| \leq 3H\sqrt{2dt/\lambda}.$$

 2765

2766 **Proof.** The proof follows the same steps as Lemma F.9 replacing results from Lemma F.6 and
 2767 Lemma F.7 with results from results from Proposition F.2 and Lemma F.11 respectively. \blacksquare
 2768

2769 The following result is an adapted version of Lemma D.6 in Jin et al. (2020)

2770 **Lemma F.14** (Covering number of induced Value function class in Algorithm 2 ($\beta = 0$)). *Let \mathcal{V}*
 2771 *denote the functions class on the state space \mathcal{S} with the parametric form*

2772
$$V(s) = \max_{i \in \mathcal{U}} \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q(s, i, j)]. \quad (136)$$

 2773

2774 *for fixed policies ν , where $Q(s, i, j) \in \mathcal{Q}(s, i, j)$ and \mathcal{Q} is a function class on the space $\mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}$*
 2775 *with the parametric form*

2776
$$Q(s, i, j) = \Pi_{(b_2, B_2)} \left(\boldsymbol{\theta}^\top \phi(s, i, j) + \eta \sqrt{\phi(s, i, j) \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-1} \phi(s, i, j)} \right).$$

 2777

2778 *with function parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leq L$, $\lambda_{\min}(\boldsymbol{\Sigma}) \geq \lambda$ and $0 \leq \eta \leq B_3$. Also $\Pi_{(b_2, B_2)}(\cdot) =$*
 2779 *$\min\{\max\{\cdot, b_2\}, B_2\}$ where $b_2 \leq B_2$ are function class parameters. Then the covering number*
 2780 *of the class \mathcal{V} w.r.t the L_∞ norm $\text{dist}(V_1, V_2) = \sup_s |V_1(s) - V_2(s)|$ can be upper bounded as*

2781
$$\log \mathcal{N}_\varepsilon \leq d \log(1 + 4L/\varepsilon) + d^2 \log[1 + 8d^{1/2} B_3^2 / (\lambda \varepsilon^2)].$$

 2782

2783 Note that the bound is independent of (b_2, B_2) which here are fixed parameters of the Q function
 2784 class.

2785 **Proof.** Note the eq. (136) is the form value functions take when $\beta = 0$. The proof
 2786 majorly follows Lemma F.10. Reparameterizing the function \mathcal{Q} class as $Q(s, i, j) =$
 2787 $\Pi_{(b_2, B_2)} \left(\boldsymbol{\theta}^\top \phi(s, i, j) + \sqrt{\phi(s, i, j) \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-1} \phi(s, i, j)} \right)$ for the positive semi-definite matrix $A = \eta^2 \boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-1}$
 2788 with the spectral norm $\|A\| \leq B_3^2 / \lambda$. Let $V_1(\cdot)$ and $V_2(\cdot)$ be the value functions induced by $Q_1(\cdot, \cdot, \cdot)$
 2789 (parameterized by $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1, \mathbf{A}_1$) and $Q_2(\cdot, \cdot, \cdot)$ (parameterized by $\boldsymbol{\theta}_2, \mathbf{A}_2$) respectively, then we have

2790
$$\begin{aligned} \text{dist}(V_1, V_2) &= \sup_s |V_1(s) - V_2(s)| \\ 2791 &= \sup_s \left| \max_{i \in \mathcal{U}} \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_1(s, i, j)] - \max_{i \in \mathcal{U}} \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_2(s, i, j)] \right| \\ 2792 &\leq \sup_{s, i} \left| \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_1(s, i, j)] - \mathbb{E}_{j \sim \nu} [Q_2(s, i, j)] \right|. \end{aligned}$$

 2793

2794 The first inequality follows since the $\max_{i \in \mathcal{U}}$ operator is a non-expansive map and the remaining
 2795 proof follows the same steps as Lemma F.10. \blacksquare

2796 **Lemma F.15** (Concentration of MSE Bellman errors ($\beta = 0$)). *Define the Bellman error of the MSE*
 2797 *Q function as*

2798
$$\bar{e}_{h,t}(s, i, j) := \bar{Q}_{h,t}(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h \bar{V}_{h+1}(s, i, j).$$

 2799

2800 *Then under the setting in algorithm 2, choosing $\lambda = 1$, $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$, the event*

2801
$$\mathcal{E}_{10} := \left\{ |\bar{e}_{h,t}(s, i, j)| \leq \eta_1 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} := b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j) \right\} \quad (137)$$

 2802

2803 *occurs with probability at least $1 - \delta/16$. Here $\eta_1 := c_3 \sqrt{dH} \sqrt{\log(\frac{16T}{\delta})}$ and $c_3 > 0$ is a universal*
 2804 *constant.*

2808 **Proof.** The proof follows the same steps as Lemma F.1 replacing results from lemmas used with
 2809 appropriate lemmas from subsection F.6 ■

2810 **Lemma F.16** (Concentration of superoptimistic Bellman errors ($\beta = 0$)). *Under the setting in*
 2811 *algorithm 2* $\forall (s, i, j) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H]$, *the event*

$$2813 \quad \mathcal{E}_{11} := \left\{ \left| \left\langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \right\rangle - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j) \right| \leq \eta_2 \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}} = b_{h,t}(s, i, j) \right\}$$

2815 occurs with probability $1 - \delta/16$. Here $\eta_2 = c_4 d H^2 \sqrt{\log(\frac{16dT}{\delta})}$ and c_4 is a universal constant.

2817 **Proof.** The proof follows the same steps as Lemma F.2 replacing results from lemmas used with
 2818 appropriate lemmas from subsection F.6 ■

2820 Note that we have an H dependence here instead of H^2 for the $\beta > 0$ case.

2821 **Corollary F.2** (Bounds on Optimistic Bellman error w.r.t. the Q^+ function ($\beta = 0$)). *Let*

$$2823 \quad e_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) := Q_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) - r_h(s, i, j) - P_h V_{h+1}^+(s, i, j),$$

2824 then under the event \mathcal{E}_{11} for $b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j) := b_{h,t}(s, i, j) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j)$, we have

$$2826 \quad \left| e_{h,t}^+(s, i, j) \right| \leq 2b_{h,t}(s, i, j) + 2b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}(s, i, j) = b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j) + b_{h,t}(s, i, j).$$

2828 **Proof.** The proof follows the same steps as Corollary F.1. ■

2829 **Lemma F.17** (Optimism ($\beta = 0$)). *For the setting in Algorithm 2, under the event $\mathcal{E}_{10} \cap \mathcal{E}_{11}$,*
 2830 *$\forall (s_h, i_h, j_h) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H+1]$ and policy $\mu' \in \{\mu^\dagger, \tilde{\mu}, \mu\}$ we have the following equations*
 2831 *hold*

$$2833 \quad Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \quad \text{and} \quad Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq Q_h^{\mu'}(s_h, i_h, j_h). \quad (138)$$

2835 **Proof.** Firstly we note that whenever $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) = 2(H - h + 1)$ attains the maximum possible
 2836 clipped value, the lemma holds trivially since $Q_h^{\mu'}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq (H - h + 1)$ (from Proposition F.2)
 2837 and $\bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq (H - h + 1)$ (from the design of the projection operator (134a)). Since (by
 2838 Lemma F.16)

$$2840 \quad \langle \theta_h^+, \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \rangle + b_h^{\sup}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq 0,$$

2841 we only need to prove eq. (138) for the case where $0 < Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) = \langle \theta_h^+, \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \rangle +$
 2842 $b_h^{\sup}(s_h, i_h, j_h) < 2(H - h + 1)$ which follows the same steps as Lemma F.3 ■

2844 **Lemma F.18** (Super-optimistic gap ($\beta = 0$)). *For the setting in Algorithm 2 under the event $\mathcal{E}_{10} \cap$
 2845 \mathcal{E}_{11} , $\forall (s_h, i_h, j_h) \in \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{U} \times \mathcal{V}, h \in [H+1]$, we have the following equation holds*

$$2846 \quad 2 \left| (Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)) \right| \geq \left| Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \right|. \quad (139)$$

2848 **Proof.** From Lemma F.17 we have $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ and $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq$
 2849 $Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$. Note that whenever we have an underestimate of Q^{μ} , i.e., $Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq$
 2850 $\bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ we have eq. (139) hold automatically even without the 2x multiplier, hence we
 2851 will only concern ourselves with the case where we overestimate Q^{μ} , i.e., $Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq$
 2852 $\bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h)$. We also note that when $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) = 2(H - h + 1)$ attains the maximum
 2853 possible clipped value the statement holds trivially again since $\bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \leq (H - h + 1)$ (from
 2854 the design of the projection operator (134a)) and $Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq 0 \forall (s_h, i_h, j_h)$ (from Proposition
 2855 (F.2)). Since (by Lemma F.16)

$$2857 \quad \langle \theta_h^+, \phi(s_h, i_h, j_h) \rangle + b_h^{\sup}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq r_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) + P_h V_{h+1}^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) + 2b_h^{\text{mse}}(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq 0,$$

2859 we only need to prove the equation in the overestimation case where $0 < Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) =$
 2860 $\langle \theta_{h,t}^+, \phi(s, i, j) \rangle + b_{h,t}^{\sup}(s, i, j) < 2(H - h + 1)$, where we need to effectively prove that
 2861 $Q_h^+(s_h, i_h, j_h) - \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) \geq \bar{Q}_h(s_h, i_h, j_h) - Q_h^{\mu}(s_h, i_h, j_h)$ (by Lemma F.17) which fol-
 2862 lows the same steps as Lemma F.4. ■

The proof of Theorem F.2 for $\beta = 0$ follows the same steps as the $\beta > 0$ setting from subsection F.3.1 using lemmas from subsection F.6 (Lemma F.15 and Lemma F.16) to bound Bellman errors instead of Lemma F.1 and Lemma F.2, and we finally obtain

$$\text{Regret}(T) = \sum_{t=1}^T \text{DualGap}(\mu_t, \nu_t) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(d^{3/2} H^2 \sqrt{T} \log\left(\frac{dT}{\delta}\right)\right) \quad \text{w.p. } (1 - \delta/2).$$

G ADDITIONAL DISCUSSION

G.1 SINGLE AGENT SETTINGS

Both OMG and SOMG can be used in the single agent setting for Bandits and RL respectively by setting the action set (and hence even the reference policy) of the min player to a singleton. For Matrix games this results in the same bound as Theorem 2.1.

However, in the RL setting we can obtain a tighter dependence on H . Using the same argument from Section F.6, which applies a smaller bonus term and a projection operator with linear dependence on H , we achieve improved regret guarantees. When specialized to the single-agent RL setting, this gives a regret bound of $\min\left\{\tilde{\mathcal{O}}\left(d^{3/2} H^2 \sqrt{T}\right), \mathcal{O}\left(\beta^{-1} d^3 H^5 \log^2(T/\delta)\right)\right\}$.

The value function in game theoretic setting is given by

$$V_h^{\mu, \nu}(s) := \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{k=h}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) - \beta \text{KL}(\mu_k(\cdot|s_k) \| \mu_{\text{ref},k}(\cdot|s_k)) + \beta \text{KL}(\nu_k(\cdot|s_k) \| \nu_{\text{ref},k}(\cdot|s_k)) \middle| s_h = s \right],$$

This design of bonus terms and projection operators is possible due to the fact that when the min player action set is restricted to singleton the positive KL terms disappear and the value function (and hence the Q functions) will now be bounded between $(-\infty, H]$ instead of $(-\infty, \infty)$. Specifically for a policy π the value function in KL regularized RL is given by

$$V_h^\pi(s) := \mathbb{E} \left[\sum_{k=h}^H r_k(s_k, i, j) - \beta \text{KL}(\pi_k(\cdot|s_k) \| \pi_{\text{ref},k}(\cdot|s_k)) \middle| s_h = s \right],$$

Thus the projection for best response Q function can now use $\mathcal{O}(H)$ ceiling in equation (19b). We do not need a Q^- ((14c), (15c)) in SOMG since the min player makes no decisions (action set is singleton) as shown Algorithm. As a result of this we get a H dependence in bonus term and hence a $\min\left\{\tilde{\mathcal{O}}\left(d^{3/2} H^2 \sqrt{T}\right), \mathcal{O}\left(\beta^{-1} d^3 H^5 \log^2(T/\delta)\right)\right\}$ regret. This matches the best known regret bound obtained by Zhao et al. (2025b)⁵ in single agent KL regularized RL

G.2 EXTENSION TO GENERAL FUNCTION APPROXIMATION

SOMG can be extended beyond the linear MDPs to RKHS/General function approximation for the Q function class with local (state-action wise) optimism using standard arguments from the literature. For example to extend SOMG to general function approximation we additionally need a standard realizability assumption (Zhao et al., 2025b; Ye et al., 2023) on the value functions class induced by SOMG in equation 18 which we get for free in Linear MDP (From Assumption 3 and lemma F.8) and a bounded log covering number assumption.

Beyond this the only parts of the SOMG proof that are specific to linear MDP are lemmas F.1, F.2 which define bonuses $b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}, b_{h,t}$ respectively and the bounding of sum of squares of bonuses in equations (93) and (107) using elliptical potential lemma D.6. Replacing these components with bonuses used general function approximation, as done in Zhao et al. (2025b,c), extends our results to general

⁵The bound is adopted for linear MDP where the log covering number $\log(\mathcal{N})$ grows as $d^2 \log(T)$ (lemma F.10), we use $\sum_{h=1}^H r_h \in [0, H]$ while Zhao et al. (2025b) use $\sum_{h=1}^H r_h \in [0, 1]$, translating this to our setting gives an additional H^2 factor due to dependency on the square of the bonus term. $d(\mathcal{F}, \lambda, T) = \sum_{h=1}^H d(\mathcal{F}_h, \lambda, T)$ scales at dH

2916 function approximation settings.
 2917

2918 Specifically the width of the uncertainty set at step h , time t for (s, i, j) in linear function approxi-
 2919 mation is specified using the covariance matrix $\mathcal{U}_{h,t}^{\text{lin}}(s, i, j; \mathcal{D}_{t-1}) := \|\phi(s, i, j)\|_{\Sigma_{h,t}^{-1}}$ and the bonus
 2920 is of the form $\eta \cdot \min \left\{ 1, \mathcal{U}_{h,t}^{\text{lin}}(s, i, j; \mathcal{D}_{t-1}) \right\}$ which is equal to $\eta \cdot \mathcal{U}_{h,t}^{\text{lin}}(s, i, j; \mathcal{D}_{t-1})$ when regular-
 2921 ization $\lambda > 1$ (both $b_{h,t}^{\text{mse}}$ and $b_{h,t}$ take this form) with η being a constant that depends on problem
 2922 parameters. Under general function approximation (with a function class \mathcal{F}) the width of the uncer-
 2923 tainty set is given by (Agarwal et al., 2023; Ye et al., 2023; Zhao et al., 2025b)
 2924

$$\mathcal{U}_{h,t}^{\text{gen}}(s, i, j; \mathcal{D}_{t-1}) := \sup_{f, f' \in \mathcal{F}} \frac{|f(s, i, j) - f'(s, i, j)|}{\sqrt{\lambda + \sum_{s_h, i_h, j_h \in \mathcal{D}_{t-1}} (f(s_h, i_h, j_h) - f'(s_h, i_h, j_h))^2}}$$

2925 where λ is the regularization parameter. To obtain bounds for general function approximation we use
 2926 $\mathcal{U}_{h,t}^{\text{gen}}$ instead of $\mathcal{U}_{h,t}^{\text{lin}}$ to create confidence intervals in lemmas F.1 and F.2 and use eluder dimension
 2927 (Agarwal et al., 2023; Zhao et al., 2025b)

$$2928 d(\mathcal{F}, T) := \sup_{s_{1:T}, i_{1:T}, j_{1:T}} \sum_{t=1}^T \min(1, [\mathcal{U}_{h,t}^{\text{gen}}(s_t, i_t, j_t; \mathcal{D}_{t-1})]^2).$$

2929 instead of elliptical potential lemma to bound the sum of squares of bonus terms. Similar arguments
 2930 extend OMG to General function approximation.
 2931

2932 G.3 DISCUSSION ABOUT LOWER BOUNDS

2933 There are no known lower bounds for sample complexity/Regret in KL regularized games. However,
 2934 for the bandits setting, a sample complexity lower bound was presented in Zhao et al. (2025a)
 2935 (Theorem 3.6) which we restate here

2936 **Theorem G.1** (Zhao et al. (2025a)). *For any $\epsilon \in (0, 1/256)$, $\beta < \frac{1}{4}$, and any algorithm \mathcal{A} , there ex-
 2937 ists a KL-regularized contextual bandit problem with reward function class \mathcal{R} with covering number
 2938 $O(N_{\mathcal{R}}(\epsilon))$ and such that \mathcal{A} requires at least $\Omega\left(\min\left(\frac{\beta^{-1} \log N_{\mathcal{R}}(\epsilon)}{\epsilon}, \frac{\log N_{\mathcal{R}}(\epsilon)}{\epsilon^2}\right)\right)$ rounds to achieve
 2939 a suboptimality ϵ .*

2940 For linear function approximation $\log N_{\mathcal{R}}(\epsilon)$ scales proportional to d (lemma D.1). Since bandits is
 2941 a single agent special case of both Matrix games (by setting the min player action set to singleton)
 2942 and Markov games ($H = 1$ gives matrix games), the lower bound also applies to our setting and we
 2943 note that our upper bounds obtains the optimal structure $\min\{\mathcal{O}(\beta^{-1}/\epsilon), \mathcal{O}(1/\epsilon^2)\}$ and dependency
 2944 on β .

2945 The best known regularization dependent regret upper bounds for KL regularized RL is
 2946 $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}(\beta^{-1} H^5 d^3 \log^2(T))$ presented in Zhao et al. (2025b) which gives a sample complexity of
 2947 $\tilde{\mathcal{O}}\left(\frac{\beta^{-1} H^5 d^3}{\epsilon}\right)$ ⁶ (Zhao et al., 2025b; Tiapkin et al., 2024) match the rates obtained by SOMG when
 2948 specialized to the single agent setting. However we remark the dependence on H and d here is not
 2949 tight. These can be potentially improved in future works using Bernstein based bonuses/reference
 2950 advantage decomposition which is commonly used to obtain sharp rates in bonus based methods for
 2951 both offline (Shi et al., 2022) and online (Chen et al., 2022) RL games.
 2952

2953
 2954
 2955
 2956
 2957
 2958
 2959
 2960
 2961
 2962
 2963
 2964
 2965
 2966
 2967
 2968
 2969

⁶ $\left\| \hat{\Lambda}_h^T \right\|_2$ in (Tiapkin et al. (2024) Thm. 6 Page 53) should be $d(2 + (T - 1))$ (minor typo) and hence the dependency will be d^3 instead of d^2 .